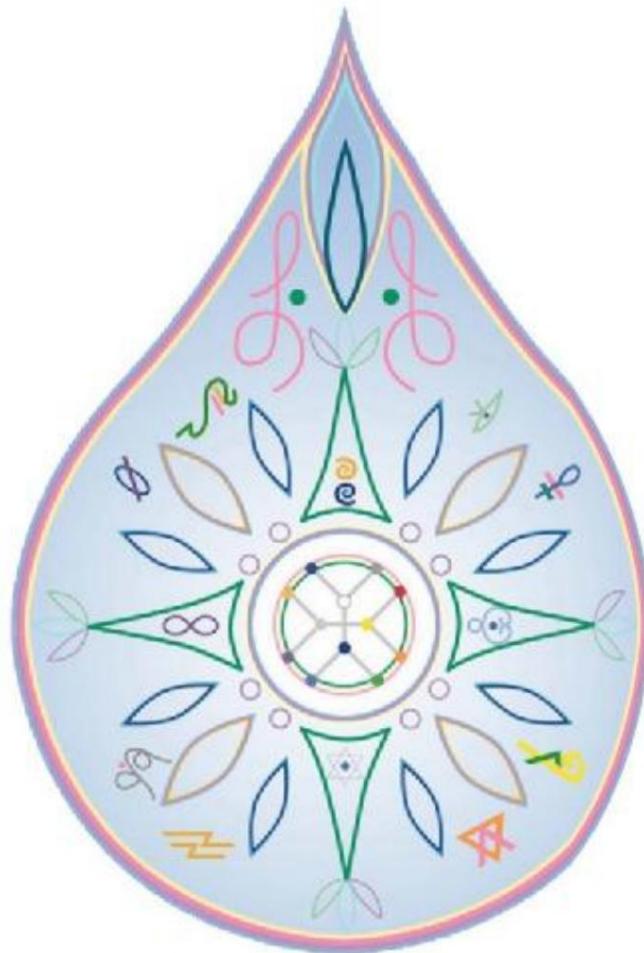


The Secret of Amenti 1

or

What is it all about?

An interpretation of the true history and **destiny** of humanity, planet Earth , and the issues of the current ascendant period from 2000 to 2022, based on information brought to emancipating humanity by Ashayana Deane, presented by Peter Penguin.



(c) Petr Penguin, Beskydy Mountains, April-October 2009

Contents

Introduction

Foreword - twelve **observations**

1. **Major events taking place before the birth of humanity** 1. The creation of our universe, or the so-called Big Bang 2. The creation and initial settlement of our universe 3. The Angel Wars (**250 billion** to 570 million years ago)
4. The evolutionary rise of the Azurites and the initial emergence of the angelic humanoid races - humanity (**568** million years ago)

A. The First Non-Historical Insert - **Jehovah's Seals** - The Real Inner Crucifixion of Christ

2. **Consciousness, Races, and Spiritual Families**

3. **Amenti Rescue Mission**

1. Preparation for the Amenti Rescue Mission, the emergence of the Earth genetic races and the 12 tribes of contemporary humanity, 1st settlement of planet Earth
2. Stages of the Amenti Rescue Mission **ended with** the Electric Wars 3. The Electric Wars - Another Global Catastrophe

B. The Second Non-Historical Insertion - A Technique for **Releasing Crystallized Thought Patterns**

4. Stages of the Amenti Rescue Mission **ended with** the Thousand Year Wars (Second Settlement)
5. The Present, Third Settlement of Planet Earth, the New Role of Christed Humanity T-2 6. The Four Circles of the Third Settlement

C. The Third Non-Historical Insert - **The Law of Unity** or the Law of One God

4. **Lemuria**

1. Infiltration of the Draconians, destruction of Lemuria, relocation of the Covenant Bridge to Egypt 2. Building of the Egyptian civilization and pyramids, **splitting of** the original Melchizedek race

5. **The Atlantean Conspiracy and the Demise of Atlantis**

1. Unplanned destruction of the Atlantean continent, betrayal of Thoth and massacre of the Eiyans, Luciferian conspiracy, period of peace and attacks on Egypt 2. Attack against the Sphere of Amenti and its unplanned descent, final demise of Atlantis, civilizational fall of humanity 3. Unplanned descent of the Sphere of Amenti and substitute death of the planet, Earth goes into space quarantine, suspension of the Amenti Rescue Mission 6.

Ego and Higher Self

1. Identification of the issue

2. What to do about it ?

7. The Atlantean Conspiracy from the Final Fall of Atlantis to Pharaoh Akhenaten

1. Recapitulation of the Atlantean Conspiracy
2. The Templar **Seal** and the Evolutionary Detour through Alkyon
3. The Atlantean Conspiracy from the Fall of Atlantis to the Mission of Pharaoh Akhenaten
4. The Atlantean Conspiracies - the Mission of Pharaoh Akhenaten
5. The Essene Brotherhood and Their Two Groups (1240 BC - 12 BC)

8. The Mission of Jesus Christ

1. John the Baptist, Jesus, Mary and the essence of their mission
2. The mission of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table
3. The Albigensian Crusades, the invasion of America, the rise of the Illuminati
4. Zeta Rigelians come onto the scene, the context of their operation

9. Internal structure of the Rivals

10. Key events of the 20th century

1. World War II
2. Cold War, Invasion from Orion and Star Wars
3. Red Pulse, Montauk Project (1972 - 1992)
4. Intervention of the Rangers and their approach to resolving the situation (1983 - 1992)

11. Final drama 1987-2000, three journeys to the future 2000 - 2022

1. Main plot-forming events from 1992 to the start of SAC in UIR and GA relations
2. Some motivations and contexts
3. The Rangers' plan and preparations for the course of SAC 2000-2022

D. Fourth non-historical insertion - technique of **Opening PBIS** through Mahanic **Seal** and **Purification**

liquid crystalline light

1. Prayer - invocation I AM
2. Concept of the holographic structure of the micro and macrocosm

12. Series Conclusion – Present, Finale 1.

- Brief Recap
2. Obstacles on the Way Home
3. Earthly situation in SAC 2000-2022
4. Galactic overview

Introduction

Dear readers,

By sharing knowledge from the texts presented below, we embark together on a very fantastic, but also **responsible** journey to discover the true nature of life, **man**, humanity, the planet and the cosmos , including of what it all means, logic and history. The main idea behind why I decided to organize this expedition for knowledge is precisely the word responsibility, which I would like every reader to really think through . This **responsibility lies** in the fact that those of us who are a little further than others have a *duty to respond* and thereby help those who are behind. And this **realized**, initially "only understood" rational duty will eventually change us and lead us to experience far more loving motivations for helping our fellow human beings. I believe that the spiritual-energetic essence of this idea will gradually crystallize from the presented context , which is built on the principle of a jointly shared, mutually dependent creation of our everyday **holographic reality**, on the principle of **the Spiritual Family of Christ-like humanity** as one specific type (form) of cosmic Consciousness and its global position or destiny.

It is no coincidence that I used the word fantastic for the second introductory adjective characterizing this journey. I want to express the state of mind that I went through when I was getting to know everything that I will try to convey to you on this journey of ours for knowledge . At the same time, I am certainly aware that there will be readers who **will attribute** this fantasticness not to their feelings from reading, but to its informational level. **It cannot** be otherwise, the individual (not the jointly shared) bio-energetic layers of individuals, those mysterious areas of our personalities from where our irrational attitudes **emerge** , are truly unique, layers of our being that work on the principle of Free Choice, and therefore necessarily bear different results. But that does not matter at all, because the Path from science fiction to Truth is sometimes shorter than any other. This expedition of ours, which I have named - **What is it all about** - is truly fantastic and we will encounter many concepts and information on it, which are fundamentally different from everything we know so far. Nevertheless, I would like to emphasize that this is not a conspiratorial speculation or anarchist pamphlet. The data that the kind reader will be introduced to are intended solely for his personal perception, processing, utilization and life inspiration or rejection, **and** how he will ultimately deal with them is truly a choice that each of us has completely within our competence and responsibility. And at the very beginning, I would like to emphasize one more remark.

The data transmitted are my own words, which I formulated guided by the effort to condense (transform) the primary data into **a reasonably** "digestible size and form" of this secondary text. How **successfully** I succeeded, I am not able to judge, but what is important is that if someone decides to go further along this path, to greater depth, height or width, the primary data are available to them. And from them they can eventually find out for themselves that this expedition of ours is only a small glimpse into the real quantity and quality of information and ideas that are freely and freely available to the inspired interested person today. In the English original, these ideas are presented under the term - **Free Teaching**, but this **does not change** the fact that for our (even if only interpretative) words, we each bear personal, karmic **responsibility**, what energy we sow, such we will reap. In this sense, I accept the rights and responsibilities belonging to all authors of publicly presented words. So much for the introduction and now we can take the first step on the path on which I wish all sincere readers - a lot of will and luck in reaching the goal. May this text be a good compass for you.

Before I even dare to tell you anything concrete and factual, I consider it important to comment on the question of the very origin of this information, if not the facts. The information that is the subject of our interest and that I will try to gradually translate for you, is published in detail and publicly in the book series called VOYAGERS and further in the materials of the worldwide study group **Amenti Project**. These primary, information sources are therefore what I will refer to in the following text . refer to as **Sources**. However, what is the information source of these Sources themselves, you will certainly ask. The answer to this question is also clearly answerable, but its acceptance already requires a certain amount of helpfulness, at least for the beginning. So if this first answer seems to you

unlikely or far-fetched, please do not make a judgment right away and try to approach what is written as a working hypothesis with a greater or lesser degree of probable correctness.

Let me reiterate at the very beginning that the content of this material (not to mention the Sources) is something you have probably never encountered before , so I am preparing you for it in advance . It contains a **relatively** large amount of information, **and** practically all of it is of such a nature that it interprets our **world** completely differently from how it is taught in schools, presented in the media, or explained by contemporary science. From this point of view, it is absolutely necessary that you prepare yourself from the very beginning to hear things that will not correspond to your current knowledge framework to a **relatively** large extent. Therefore, if you are not sufficiently **open** and prepared to work with this alter-alternative information at least at the level of working hypotheses, which you will gradually subject to your own verification procedures, you could easily make a hasty **conclusion** , **ultimately** not only to your own detriment, but also to the detriment of your fellow human beings. And if you don't end up incorporating the presented information into your "**big puzzle**", I believe that you will at least be interested enough to say to yourself - hmm, pretty good sci-fi.

And one more note by way of introduction. Already in this very introduction I have decided to use partial terms, the content of which I must necessarily assume will not mean much to you now, at the very beginning . Please accept this as an invitation and believe that all this will be sufficiently comprehensively and contextually explained to you as you read.

Let's go ahead and say that the information published in the Sources (which are the direct model for this text) is drawn from translations of the so-called **CDT discs**, which are carried out by **three** specially **commissioned** and properly trained translators - speakers. These CDT discs are understood to be a set of 12 pieces, physically existing, silver-metallic, similar to current DVD discs , data carriers , called in the Sources as **Cloister-Dora-Teura Plate Libraries**, abbreviated as CDT discs (libraries). These 12 discs contain encrypted holographic records and data and were made on the planet Sirius B from a material unknown to us today. These discs were made by the Taran Priests UR and Maharaja - the Blue People from Sirius, the races of the so-called "**Holy Grail Lineage**" of the so-called Azurline Council - collectively known as **the "Azurites"** or **"Eieyans"**. The discs were given as a gift to the Earthly **Urtit culture** in 246,000 BC , in appreciation of their joining the peace treaty known as **the Emerald Covenant**. The discs contain all the knowledge about our universe, the civilizations operating in **it** , and the history of all **evolutionary** events since the creation of our universe 950 billion years ago. They also contain scenarios of possible developments in future events. The most valuable information for our present is information about the **Mechanism of Creation** of the Founding Races, the Physics of the Universal Unified Field, and **the Laws of Unity - the Inner Christ**, and the sacred spiritual science and technique of **"Ascension through the Merkaba Body"**. The discs also contain the complete history of our cosmic, and therefore earthly, drama in relation to the Emerald Covenant, within the framework of which the humanity of planet Earth became an active participant in the magnificent cosmic event, which is currently approaching one of its most important moments or denouement.

In connection with the inclusion of humanity in the Emerald Covenant, advanced knowledge and technologies were also stored in the CDT discs, such as: Master Temple Techniques (Technique for Operating and Operating Planetary, Galactic and Universal Stargates), Bio-Regeneration of the DNA Matrix and Katara Therapy of the Morphogenetic Matrix of Individuality. These master technologies were given to people (angelic human cultures) for the purpose of assisting humanity in the rehabilitation and fulfillment of its "**creative mandate**" as Guardians and Protectors of the Universal Temple Complex of our Universe. The CDT discs are intended to serve and serve humanity as a real and unadulterated library of data and facts regarding human evolution and its role not only on Earth, in the form of physically indestructible carriers of true data and information about the earthly drama and **the destiny** of the human race. The Urtite human civilization, to which the discs were donated, was the first to translate the contents of these discs into written book form, collectively known as the so-called **Maharata texts**. These

The texts contained over 500 thousand pages of **handwritten**, **condensed** writing contained in 590 volumes in the so-called primary language of the Founding Race of Feline-hominids - the so-called Anuhazi language. Later they were transcribed into other forms and languages. In the period 208216 BC, during the so-called Temple Wars, one of the cataclysms of the Earth and **the destruction** of the Urtite human culture occurred, with the result that, among other things, two CDT disks and all twelve so-called Seal Shields fell into the wrong hands. The other ten CDT disks were rescued by Azurite and taken to safety on Sirius B. Let us now imagine the so-called "wrong hands" **Fallen angelic legions** and other entities, which we will discuss in detail below. Briefly and in summary we will use **the term** Rivals for **them** in this material.

These 12 small CDT discs, together with **the aforementioned** 12 so-called large Sealing Shields, form **key** artifacts that **allow** the opening of the so-called **12 Primary Stargates**.

The Universal Temple Complex of our universe - more precisely the 15-dimensional Time Matrix. CDT discs are activators for these Seal Shields. These artifacts were **entrusted** to the care of the Urtite culture on planet Earth, where the artifacts were hidden. Thus, the Earth was incorporated into the community of nations, the so-called **Guardians** of the Universal Temple Complex (we will talk more about them later) and the Urtites were thus incorporated into the then newly formulated Emerald Covenant. If all these artifacts fell into the hands of the Rivals, it would be very likely that these hands would use them to control the 12th Stargate of the Universal Temple Complex, thereby preventing contact and therefore protection of civilizations from the 12 lower dimensions, with their maternal and paternal Founding Intelligences residing in the 13th-15th dimensions (which they have already **succeeded** in doing once, by the way - but more on that later). This would bring these wrong hands into their (permanent) servitude and slavery, which is **of course** what they want. And that really shouldn't **happen**. Well, that's what today's cosmic chess game is about, which is now entering its finale, known as **Armageddon**.

Since the cataclysm in 208216 BC, knowledge from the CDT discs has been passed on to humanity in cyclical periods through **three** authorized **speakers** - translators, however, the Rivals have always **managed** to distort and manipulate this pure **knowledge** into the form of misleading and manipulative religious or atheistic dogmas. This, among other things, explains the common background of all known earthly religions and atheism from East to West.

In the period 22340 BC, in the Atlantean era, the 3rd speaker of the CDT discs became known in particular, who was **commissioned** by Azurite to bring the desired knowledge to humanity.

He was an Atlantean (of Nibiruan-Anunnaki origin) known by the name of **Thoth**. He published his translations from the CDT discs in the form of the so-called **Emerald Tablets**. However, the key to his mission was his **betrayal**, when he joined the side of the Rivals, gave them his knowledge and slandered the Priesthood of Atlantis, from which he received his **commission**. This **fact** ultimately resulted in **the final** destruction and extinction of the Atlantic island in 9558 BC. In the period following the Final Destruction of Atlantis and the loss of sophisticated technological **means** (crystal free energies), chaos and the involution of human civilization (as if the Stone Age) prevailed in earthly conditions, **while** the next act of this drama **continued** within the strategy of the Rivals in the Sources described as the so-called **Atlantean Conspiracy**, **while** the consequences of this **key** betrayal persist and affect humanity to this **day**.

In the period 2040 BC, another attempt to make the knowledge from the CDT discs available to humanity was made through an initiate named **Enoch**, who was then in the position of the second translator. Enoch realized his translations in three volumes of history: Book of Amenti, The Angelic Rosters and Book of the Dragon, but this attempt was also eventually eliminated by the Opponents by the earthly ruling line of their servants **Noah-Abraham-Moses**. Another attempt, realized through Pharaoh **Akhenaten**, also did not go well and only complicated the whole situation.

In the time of Christ, these **three** speakers **successfully** brought this **knowledge** to humanity : 1st speaker - **John** the Baptist, 2nd speaker - **Jesus Christ** (Jeshua Sananda Melchizedek) and 3rd speaker - **Mary** (Miriam). John the Baptist did not complete his translations due to his **untimely** death, Jesus

Christ created six books and Mary **three** books. The books of Enoch, Jesus and Mary together make up 12 of the 15 so-called missing books of the Bible, which were the original and original parts of the teachings of the **Essene Brotherhood**, who **were** among the so-called **12 Christ-angelic lines of the Grail**. This original teaching was definitively falsified and distorted into the form of religious Christian dogma at the Council of Nicaea in 325 AD, **of course** by the Church of Rome, which at that time was already completely under the control of the Rivals. The chess game **continued** and not even **King Arthur** and his Knights of the Round Table were completely **successful** in reversing the overall situation.

The Cathars of southern France (another culture/tribe of the 12 Grail lineages), who were in possession of the above-mentioned original books, were excommunicated, persecuted and ultimately cruelly destroyed by the Roman Church in 1244 AD. However, they managed to hide the original artifacts they possessed, including one of the 12 Seal Shields, in time and are now available to current translators of CDT discs. The medieval mythical concept of the Knights **Templar** searching for and **conquering the Holy Grail** thus expresses the real-life effort of the Rivals to control the Planetary Temple Complex - the complex of 12 earthly Stargates, which were originally in the possession of the 12 human Mayan Grail cultures.

In the period of 1600 AD, the Azurites recovered **the** first of the missing CDT discs , and in November 1999 AD, the Azurites recovered the last of the missing CDT discs - called **the "Tablets of Testimony"** of the Knights **Templar** race - from the hands of the Freemason family, which had held this disc in its power since Atlantean times.

In the twentieth century, another significant group of Rivals got involved in the whole situation, which had a **fairly** fundamental influence on the entire historical course of this century - the so-called **Zeta Rigelians**, aka the Greys. But we will talk about them and their role in the global chess game **later**.

Since 208216 BC, all cyclical translations **of the subject knowledge** have been passed on to humanity (by the UR Priests of the Azurite race) with one key **intention** - to prepare a gradually decimated and decimated humanity for the next natural and cyclically coming (in the astronomical sense) period of the so-called Stellar Activations **Cycle**, abbreviated as **SAC**. The point is that this next natural cycle - since the time of the crashed cycle in the period 208216 BC - as all initiates **knew** since the times of Atlantis, is already taking place in our present, in the years 2000 - 2022 - is truly an ending in which it is not indifferent what state humanity will be in! It was always about helping humanity to be able to maintain a certain minimum vibrational or moral level, because this is one of the important variables in the ending of the whole game. **Of course** , the opponents want the opposite. The more morally and value-wise (frequency-wise) humanity declines, the greater the advantage is on their side.

The question is, what is to happen during this significant period? First of all , the repair of the damaged Planetary Temple Complex and the Planetary Shield of the Earth (from previous wars) is on the agenda . And **in** this repair, peaceful cooperation between humanity and the interested, extraterrestrial nations of the Guardians - the so-called Guardian Alliance - is very important. Along with this, it is also **crucial** to protect the morphogenetic field of Christ humanity - the so-called **Sphere of Amenti** - from being taken under control by the Opponents. Control over this Sphere of Amenti is therefore a key point determining the development of contemporary and immediate following events. For this purpose, among other things, there is a current effort to transfer **the subject** knowledge to contemporary humanity through **three** contemporary translators - **speakers**, of which **the first speaker - Ashayana Deane**, is the author of the English translations of the Maharata texts and thus the initial template - i.e. the Sources for this material. Her translations were made available to the general public in mid- 1999. Among other things, it is about humanity being prepared for the intended meeting with extraterrestrials, members of the Guardian nations , whose presence on Earth in the period SAC 2000-2022 will probably become inevitable. The point is, if it weren't for them to make public contact with humanity, it would be the Rivals who wou

They strive and would like to play **their** old and proven manipulative role - to declare themselves returning, **ancient** human gods and from this superior position to appoint elites who would rule the people in their interests.

If the Earth can be protected from cataclysmic changes during the advancing SAC period, an event prophesied in Christianity as the so-called **Second Coming of Christ can be expected in the period 2009-2012**, when Jesus Christ - the 2nd Speaker from the beginning of our era (a man from the Council from Sirius, of the Azurite race) should reincarnate on Earth. **This** coming of his would begin a period of peaceful contacts with the extraterrestrial races of the Guardians and preparation for the controlled **opening of the Halls of Amenti** - the complex of earthly Star Portals, which should take place in December 2012. The other two Speakers from the time of Christ - John the Baptist and Mary - are also currently reincarnated on Earth and together with the current **Speakers** are working on complete translations of the first two discs and their publication for the general public.

If the current SAC period 2000-2022 **passes** without cataclysmic **changes**, it can be expected that the prophesied **New Golden Age of humanity will occur, an age** of unity, love, freedom, light and **evolutionary** ascension back to the home planet **of Tara** to D5 and possibly even higher, and thus an age will occur that will no longer be permanently destructively undermined by **the insidious** efforts of the Adversaries about domination over humanity. **The opposite** pole of this alternative is **a world** that would unfold under the direction of what we imagine today as a controlled, chip **society** and the New, Unified, Globalized World Order (**NWO/OWO**), which Orwell wrote about so aptly and not coincidentally in his novel 1984. Let us all wish and do something to prevent this from happening.

The opponents would not mind at all if they destroyed most of humanity on the way to this alternative . They know very well that the physical death of people in this earthly D3 dimension, **when** the ascending/escape path **is closed** , is not a loss for **them** . They have arranged through a manipulated mechanism of reincarnation that their "**sheep**" will eventually return cyclically from **the closed** D4 astral dimension **to** "graze in D3".

*Dear readers, if this introduction has interested you, I am happy to wish you beautiful, fruitful, useful and inspiring moments in further reading this material, in which I will try to clearly convey to you all **the key** ideas that directly affect the lives of each of us :-).*

Preface or twelve observations

Dear readers, after the previous content invitation, at this point, before we start the actual discussion, I would like to define a thematic framework that applies to this discussion, because I consider it appropriate to have a certain overview of what awaits us **when** reading this text . In today's constantly accelerating times, none of us have time to spare, and therefore I do not consider it useful to spend the decreasing amount of time that we have available on ineffective and misleading activities or considerations. Therefore, I have tried to select from the entire topic what I consider to be the correct orientation facts in today's information and disinformation thicket. I have tried to formulate these concepts clearly and summarize them into twelve points, which thus define a kind of **reference framework**, suitable for basic orientation of the north/south type and which, **when** later

elaborate. *Let us bear in mind that the time is already so far gone that there is no time for any mental speculation. The puzzle or jigsaw of understanding is not a coherent and unmanipulated, correct worldview, it is only a means leading to its discovery. And the effect of discovering this puzzle, the result of an active effort to understand **the world**, will be manifested in the modification of the factual, personal and holistically understood, "bio-morphological-karmic" state of each individual person and his body-mind- consciousness system, which, regardless of the current ego- **will** of this person/system, will either enable or prevent its bearer from using the coming evolutionary opportunity.* I truly believe that today is no longer the time to find a way by trial and error. And precisely because even ordinary mental activity, but **above the correct concepts**, is one of the practical activities that modify our inner state in the desired direction, it is appropriate to quickly **separate** the wheat from the chaff and focus on the grain in a specialized way .

Now I will allow myself a small paraphrase of one of the "classics" of alternative worldviews . Don Juan once told Carlos Castaneda . *If you show the truth to a hundred people, only ten of them will be able to accept it and only one of those ten will then act according to it.* And this overview of twelve selected **observations** should serve as such a possible sieve for your decision whether to read on or not, that is, how to act personally . It is right to **redirect** our philosophical, but also material attention towards autotherapeutic practice, but the second fact is that without the right context we would probably not be able to do so.

1. Cosmic Drama and Planetary Prison

Currently , a huge **chain** of events is culminating (not only on planet Earth, but especially on it) , which began once and somewhere else, in prehistoric times on other planets with other participants, but with consequences that are still present today and have affected today's humanity . This **chain** of events of the action-reaction-action-reaction type is by its nature confrontational and fundamentally takes place among those who refuse to respect the evolutionary rules of the game set by The central source - God if you will and the so-called **Guardians** of evolution. It is important to know that it is Christic humanity was once **created** during these events with the aim of serving as evolutionary Guardians. However, in the course of a long series of other confrontations , humanity suffered many a major defeat, from which it has not yet recovered. These lost battles are associated with such concepts as the Fall or **expulsion from paradise**, which are only manipulated interpretations written **by the victors**. The fact is that as a result of perhaps its **greatest** loss, humanity was forced to change many things, including **its** cosmic home, and take refuge on planet Earth. Here, a whole series of lost battles gradually occurred **again** , with the last major lost battle being the demise of terrestrial Atlantis. And it is precisely the unfortunate **key** consequences of this loss that shape our reality today.

On planet Earth today (but not only today) there are other beings incarnated in physical human form/form than the Christ angelic humanity, who have completely different interests and worldviews and whose actions are **aimed** at completing **their** fight against people. These non-Christ beings can be structured into two main groups, which fundamentally distinguish them from each other.

Let's call one group of these beings **the Draconians** and the other **the Anunnaki**. With the Draconians we then pair interests that we will call **the Black Agenda** (also referred to as the Reptilians) and with the Anunnaki we will call these essential interests **the Belial Agenda**.

(some of you may know them as the Sons of Belial or fallen angels). Let us call them **the Rivals together**. However, it is very important to realize one basic fact , **and that is the fact** that these Rivals are far from all members of these two groups of beings, but only certain rebellious factions who, for a number of reasons , consciously decided not to follow **the Laws of Unity**. When examining these beings in more detail , we must not lose sight of the fact that one of the key strategies was the so-called **hybridization**, when, as a result of the effort to adapt to earthly **conditions** , many "interspecies" genetic experiments took place, which brought many hybrids into **the world** . In essence , we must take seriously the idea that among ordinary humanity today on Earth, in practically all politically decisive positions, there are beings with human form, but non-human consciousness and goals.

Some call them **the Illuminati**, others the nobility, others the Asuras, but **whatever** we call them, expecting human approaches from them is sheer naivety and foolishness. They are energetically linked to their extraterrestrial sponsors and fulfill their assignments much like drones obey their queen. And so, simplifying their identification to members of one, albeit specific, nation is not productive and is rather an obstacle to understanding their global planetary action. The situation in the topology of the Rivals is considerably more complex and is related to the topology of networks of planetary energy meridians and acupuncture points/seats. I would just like to note that in an attempt to definitively **win** , the current individual groups of diverse Rivals, who otherwise frequently fought among themselves in the past (ww2) for dominance, are now

merged into one coordinated unit and **on September 12, 2000, they officially declared war on humanity and the Guardians.**

Therefore, the Christ Humanity is not a worthless aggressive group of ignorant, stupid or selfishly callous people. People are subliminally provoked and incited to these and similar manifestations by sophisticated manipulations carried out by the protagonists of the two **aforementioned** agendas hostile to humanity - the Rivals. I would like to point out that any attempts to relativize the anti-human interests of these agendas are one of the manipulative products of these agendas and should be rejected. The Christ Humanity is therefore a huge and distinctive **Spiritual Family**, which has received a specific mandate/mission from the highest **evolutionary** places and which, as a result of this respectable role, is in a very long-term conflict not only with its opponents - the Rivals, but often, unfortunately, also with itself.

Planet Earth and the current conditions for human life on it, as a result of past events **of a war** nature, are still in a state that for incarnated humanity means roughly the same as the current application of a straitjacket and solitary confinement in a maximum -security prison for prisoners . **In the face of such conditions** , it is appropriate to realize the complexity of helping our prisoner from the outside. And metaphorically speaking, something like **an earthquake** or a hurricane drives us into this situation , when none of the participants, neither inside nor outside, is sure of the outcome. But the opportunity objectively and independently of anyone's will is just coming - both to escape from prison and to be imprisoned deeper. How many prisoners/people know this?

2. Evolutionary opportunity

The period 2000-2022 (**SAC**) is a historically absolutely exceptional period of incredible evolutionary opportunity for all involved. From the point of view of the human individual, it is the realization of a process in our latitudes known under the terms as **ascension**, revibration, salvation, return to paradise or the kingdom of heaven, etc. Therefore, it is appropriate to imagine under this concept of ascension something like a possible coincidence of specific external circumstances with a specific **internal** state of one's own organism, which can result in a successful and conscious effort of the practicing individual to elevate his own abilities and qualities to such an extent that already during his current incarnation life he will get rid of many of the obstacles in his organism that prevent him from fully to develop **their** divine spiritual potential. In practice, this means that such an individual will achieve liberation from the bondage of **manipulators/prisoners** (whom many have no **idea** even exist), will connect with their Spiritual Family and will freely decide on their further engagement in this earthly/dimensional reality. Others will be able to achieve this freedom only after leaving their current body, but another group will no longer have this freedom - to decide on their further evolutionary path . The prison cell will remain for **them** , only the conditions of life there will be even stricter (**NWO**).

3. Chess game

In addition to this individual and personal level, however, this period also brings an incredible opportunity for a comprehensive settlement of the activities of the Adversaries and a chance to **end** their evil influence on the human Christ family. And it is precisely this threat of a possible overthrow of their rule that motivates the Adversaries to prevent such a scenario from occurring in the development of events. After all, they have been striving for final victory for too long to simply and smoothly rest on their laurels. This action-reaction-action-reaction interaction or preparation for the course of the coming "**earthquake**" is therefore what I mean by the term Chess Game, where as the epicenter of our metaphorical earthquake approaches, the individual moves of the interaction accelerate, there is less time for a correct reaction and the more surprising maneuvers are sought. As a result, this brings greater and greater inaccuracy in forecasting the further development of events. It is good to realize that no valid conclusions can be drawn from this principle.

forecasts made even in the recent past. Today you **need** to be online, otherwise we simply don't know how the game is developing.

One of the aspects that is being used against humanity in the discussed Chess Game is the sophisticated effort to falsely interpret true human history, when for this purpose people's collective **memory was literally stolen**. The purpose of introducing the strategy of **artificial amnesia** of humanity was and is to prevent the majority of the "prisoners" from remembering and realizing their situation and not joining the opposition and human sympathizers and helpers from the outside.

I think there is no **need** to develop an argument about how vast the difference is between pacifying "**opposition**" individuals and controlling a conscious crowd. The period of evolutionary opportunity is thus the endgame in the chess game of the currently culminating cosmic drama. To supplement this, I will give one name for this chess game, which illustrates quite well what is actually hidden behind this chess game. This term is **the Conquest of the Holy Grail**. The Grail is **of course** not a chalice with blood or any other relic. The Conquest of the Holy Grail is the achievement of checkmate in this **game**, or the complete occupation of all earthly Stargates/portals. And this is what both Humanity and the Guardians, as well as the Rivals, strive for.

4. Stolen Memory

Human history and in general the history of the discussed cosmic drama or chess game is something that is still the target of intense concealment and falsification. History is written by the winners and the current ones are still the Rivals (although the overall situation today is more of a draw with a slight predominance of the Guardians). However, the entire true history of humanity is currently being rewritten is available and available to those interested. It should also be noted that the technical **means** that the Opponents used to implement this **artificial** amnesia consist of knowledge of multidimensional bio-physics, when humanity was prevented from accessing this data both globally - through the technologies of planetary frequency retention, and selectively, through the technologies of **hereditary auric implants/barriers**, falsely sold to people as **the so-called original sin**.

It is not appropriate to dwell on any of the historical details at this point, but in the case of Jesus Christ I will make one exception. I would like to use this example to show, on the one hand, how great the mystification machinery is around us today and, on the other hand, to point out the essence of Jesus' mission. What is this mission really about ? How to understand concepts such as crucifixion, taking away the sins of **the world**, etc. Without going into details, I would like to say that the story of Jesus as we know it is a purposefully doubly prefabricated forgery. **No real historical person of the Christ avatar was ever crucified in reality**. However, the crucifixion of a specific person did occur, but it was a different person, and this entire well-known Golgotha martyrdom was organized at that time as a cover story, with the aim of diverting the attention of the Opponents from the **real** work of the Christ Mission, which consisted of implementing certain specific corrective **measures** caused by the failure of the mission of Pharaoh Akhenaten in **an earlier** period, and secondly, in safely establishing a secret genetic lineage (see the main idea of the book The Leonardo Da Vinci Code), containing in its lineage specific energy programs, essential in our current SAC, **with** both of these primary goals being **successfully completed**. The second manipulation of this event was carried out by the Opponents themselves, who at the Council of Nice in 325 AD reinterpreted this event into its present form, **pushing** people into the position of subordinate **sheep**, passively waiting for external rescue or salvation. Pure **knowledge** of the true course of this mission would only **illuminate** the already inspiring and thoroughly beneficial influence of Christ's thoughts and energies at that time.

One of the unfortunate consequences of this stolen **memory** and **the social** dishonor of history is the relative ease with which the Opponents manipulate our current reality, when they do not even have to look at any logical interpretation of ongoing events and make do with **artificially** introduced and vague abstract labels and metaphors such as terrorist, expert,

extremist, radical, axis of evil, road map, etc., we all know them and perhaps we will soon see the first version of the corresponding "newspeak" dictionary.

5. Manipulated reality

And so, all current **global**, political and social events and topics such as global warming, economic crisis, defense, wars and disarmament, new order, etc. and the local conflicts and imbalances derived from them are in **reality** only external, covering and multi-level media fronts, with which the Rivals try to divert the public's attention from what, how and why they are **actually** (in the long term) doing and from the fact that we are in the midst of an absolutely exceptional and rare period of time, let alone that this **reversely formatted public** begins to search for the essence of this **exceptionality** and rarity. To give you an idea - by reversely formatted public I mean the situation when the so-called energy The Merkaba fields of the collective humanity/race were, simply put, disconnected from their natural connection to the Sun and were **artificially** connected to the planet **Nibiru** (the planet where one of the Anunnaki lineage groups, known as the biblical Nephilim, were exiled), through which the frequency and **direction** of rotation of these fields were changed. This situation still persists!

Escape from this false **vision** and interpretation **of the world** and penetration into the understanding of the true nature of our reality and existence takes place on an individual level in the form of gradual uncovering of a whole series of pre-prepared manipulation layers. It is **necessary** to **remember** that the Rivals of Humanity have prepared a whole range of traps for these escaping individuals , into which they skillfully "catch" these individuals . The point is that once someone has seen through one of the false layers, on the newly **emerged** plain they are initially a groping seeker **again** and in this situation they are **again** vulnerable (although less so) and can thus be lured onto a false path again, albeit at a level of manipulation higher than that at which a completely unaware/drowsy public is operated on . In these higher layers, manipulation is no longer carried out on the basic conceptual and rational level, but on the levels of interpretation. In other words, much of what is dogmatically codified, denied or ridiculed in the lower layers is acknowledged and relativized here, but the more liberal interpretations of these esoteric concepts are sophisticatedly **misleading** and misguided. A typical example is **the trap** in the form of a false and **misleading** activity known as the so-called Wingmakers , to which activity not only many "rational non-leftists :-)" "go" , but also many of the more astute, religiously educated seekers who have seen through this first mass layer of common dogmatic religious spirituality.

A whole other area that is under constant falsification and secrecy is the very **holographic nature of the human being** and our entire reality, which **let's** now address for a moment.

6. Holographic reality

The human being is a multidimensional, energetic entity with a 12-element/level anatomy. These 12 aspects are not accidental and correspond, on the one hand, to the structure of the Christ spiritual family and, on the other, to the dimensional structure of our universe. For a deeper understanding, let us now just **say** that it is **necessary** to distinguish between human Consciousness and the human body. In principle, the incarnation mechanism applies today, when Consciousness incarnates into the body, but two **key** things are hidden . The first thing is the principle of **cyclical, holographic creation of the human body by human Consciousness** and the second is the fact that human Consciousness, in its 12-element architecture, carries in its higher energetic levels its original and unmanipulated form/matrix, usable for the holographic manifestation of its body, which it is able to use in this process to "repair" karmically polluted and **intentionally**

the lower energy layers of one's anatomy damaged by the will of another. From these secret aspects of the 12-element human anatomy, it follows that the free human Consciousness of the Guardians can operationally "**without birth**" incarnate/manifest/go on a mission to

any of the 12 dimensions/evolutionary levels of our universe and do what is **needed** there and then return "home from the mission " "**without death**". The second consequence is that the unfree human Consciousness of informed people can use the knowledge of this holographic manifestation principle for their own energy-bio-therapy in order to free themselves from the shackles of the straitjacket, solitary confinement and prison itself.

The concept of **race** should be understood not as an identification of physical genotype, but as a group incarnational means/carrier for the residence of Consciousness in the world/dimension chosen by it . Dimensional races as carriers of Consciousness create these Consciousnesses so that they can move **dimensionally/vertically** through the entire current universe (there are more of them) and develop (karmically monitored) activity in them. Therefore, the Consciousnesses of human Rivals also create their own races/carriers, through which they also move vertically

they move/displace/teleport across universes. To be more precise - passages between dimensions are known as **wormholes**, which are created (naturally or technologically) as the intersection of white/electric and black/magnetic holes. But that is a topic for **another** time.

To clarify some of the misinformation, I will just state that in our current three-dimension (1-3) human Consciousness projects/creates a racial, holographic body in a biological form based on the element carbon, in a higher three-dimension then in a biological form based on two elements - carbon and silicon, in an even higher three-dimension then in a biological form based on the element silicon, and in an even higher one (10-12) it already operates only in the form of liquid/plasma light.

7. Personal, Human and Planet Earth Karma

In the above text, I touched on the important concept of karma. **Let's** talk a little more about it . The concept of karma should be understood as the quality/degree of clarity/purity of the individual state of one of the auric layers of our multidimensional incarnated personality. The quality of this layer is then one of the causal factors of our individual ability or inability **to extract** its quintessence from the currently ongoing rare period of SAC. It is good to work with the idea that within the process of holographic manifestation, the energetic karmic state is transformed/transferred to our biological genetics with all the commonly known accompanying health phenomena. The second causal factor influencing the individual usability of the contemporary SAC is the karma relating to the entire Spiritual Family of Christ humanity. And the third causal factor is planetary karma, when even the planet itself carries this layer in its **aura** . And in the resulting interaction/intersection of these **three** energy layers **lies** the matrix/template for the holographic manifestation of the current global, socio-political **conditions** on Earth, in which each individual finds himself. We thus **create** our own version of the reality hologram, which is, however, only, albeit very

but still, **only a similar** version of the reality hologram of your neighbor. And it is precisely about this energetic synergy that is the content of the transformational-evolutionary, sacred and irreplaceable role of angelic Christ humanity on this planet today and at any other time in the times of its existence, when the degree of fulfillment of this role has a direct impact on the situation on the entire planet (during our metaphorical earthquake). Simply put, humanity and planet Earth have been energetically bound since the time when Earth became **the adoptive mother of humanity**, when humanity was forced to seek asylum after **the destruction** of its original home. And to put it another way - the living being called Earth also has the opportunity to rise in this SAC and it is a matter of how many people can handle it and go along with it. The Earth will mourn the laggards, but she herself cannot give up her **evolutionary** rise **because of** them . It is **again** and always up to the free choice of each individual where to focus their attention and their strength.

8. Free will

But what is free will and do we even have it available in our planetary prison ? Using what I wrote above, it will be easy for me to specify. Free will is **needed**

to **be able to** see it as a gift that was given to humanity by its Creators. The point is that free will is a mechanism that is part of the holographic manifestation in the sense that **during** the manifestation , the will/will/activity of the incarnated Consciousness in the body is taken into account , which thus has the opportunity to intervene, as it were, from the bottom up, in what the resulting projection will look like. The typical use of this free will is then twofold - conscious and unconscious. Unconscious use **consists** in an automatic karmic response and thus also the state of the karmic energy layer with all the consequences that follow from it. Conscious use of free will then **consists** in the application of therapeutic techniques that **allow** the incarnated Consciousness to modify the energy state of its auric fields or layers in order to get rid of unwanted modifications and deposits and thus restore (regenerate) the full potential of its holographic properties and abilities (in prison conditions). And it is precisely for the possibility of this universal-creative use of free will **that it is appropriate to understand free will as a creative gift**, with which the proverb about **the creation of** man in the image of God is associated.

9. Central Source and the Laws of Oneness

This is a topic where we should also be clear, at least in the basics , where north and south are. The concept of God is one of the most heavily manipulated concepts. **God** in the sense of the creator was presented to humanity in the personified and external form of someone somewhere unattainably far away, who needs to be **fear** and worshipped. For the purposes of this text, I would like to highlight two aspects of this topic. The first is the fact that **God** , as **the Creator** of the universe, really exists and is suitably modeled for our current level of consciousness in the form of **the Central Source of all existing energy**. And from this it implicitly follows that humanity, the universe, planet Earth, all the Rivals , and we personally are variously individualized particles of the Consciousness of this so-called omnipotent energy, which, if it/we **manage** to cleanse itself of other, gradually created energy deposits, will feel and experience only one energy, namely the desire to return again - to unite with its Source, similar to how a drop of water can unite with the ocean.

The second aspect is the knowledge that each individualized particle of this energy of Consciousness emitted from the Central Source is **provided with** a unique identification signature **upon** its exit from the Source , which permanently accompanies this particle on its independent journey wherever it goes. And every time this particle, one might say the spark of God, enters some layer/dimension more distant from the Source , it acquires in this layer an additional identification sub-signature with which it continues on its "introduction" evolutionary anabasis, and conversely, when it returns or **emerges** on its way **back**, this signature serves it to orient itself in this new layer **continue** on. Each of us carries deep within us this identification signature that uniquely identifies and predetermines us, and deeply **subconsciously** guides us on our evolutionary path either convergently towards the Source - when we honor universal knowledge and laws - known as the so-called **Laws of Unity** (One Source) or divergently, from the Source, when we do not accept them, which was chosen by certain factions of the Rivals long ago and are still solving how to get out of this mess (Zeta Rigelians).

10. SAC Period - Stellar Activation Cycle

Evolution is about the movement of energetic God sparks of Consciousness from Source into dimensional manifestation/separation and **back** from manifestation to union with Source.

This movement has many analogous forms, for example, in the form of inhalation and exhalation or the change of seasons. For our purposes, it is appropriate to realize that all this takes place in cycles. And just as the cycling gears of a clockwork fit together and thus **control/time** the behavior/jumps **of the hands**, the cycles constructed for the occurrence of periods suitable for the embedding and emergence of God's sparks also fit together and thus **control/time** the moments of the passages of these Sparks between the individual floors/dimensions of the universe. These periods, when it is possible to realize those passages without supporting technological **means** , are known

as so-called Stellar Activation Cycles and occur in connection with a specific planet and **its** native incarnation race.

In this context, let's talk about one more **specific** aspect of this period. The point is that those dimensional transitions or ascensions, if you will, are technically situations/periods when certain energy layers of a prepared human incarnation and planet can be energetically paired/synchronized or aligned , with the result that a prepared individual is able to use this alignment for that interdimensional passage, including his biological body. It is something like sci-fi teleportation, but it is really possible and accessible. In this context, such an individual will use his newly acquired therapeutic abilities and, through his energetic so-called Merkaba layer, he will demanifest **his** hologram in the space-time dimension from which he is leaving and remanifest it in the dimension he is coming into. This interdimensional penetration is possible either en masse in these rare naturally occurring SAC periods or selectively, through artificial technological **means**, known as the so-called **Stargates**. The purpose of using the opportunity of the currently ongoing SAC is its mass use with the aim of maximizing the penetration of the **greatest** possible **number** of Christ Consciousnesses incarnated (locked) into the current human earthly race and its return to its native **environment**. To its own, after the former catastrophe

of the long-revitalized, original home in the fifth dimension known as the planet **Tara**.

In this context, however, I must mention one more aspect of the current period of exceptional and rare evolutionary opportunity. The point is that although the occurrence of natural SAC cannot be prevented, the possibility of its use can be prevented. Both man and the planet must be energetically ready for use . And if it were **possible**, as has **been possible** many times in the past , to prevent the planet from being ready, even though people were available and ready, they could not use SAC because the planet was not ready. Not that it did not want to, but as a result, destructive and correctly

timed sabotage and sabotage activities of the Rivals and their sponsors. And so in the past, many times, precisely during the SAC periods, there have been provoked planetary cataclysms that have globally prevented the possibility of realizing the evolutionary ascension for the prepared incarnated Consciousness and thus escaping from our metaphorical prison. Therefore, even today, the so-called **pole shift** , so often mentioned, is not something that threatens the planet as such just because the SAC is taking place, but it is something that the Rivals are trying to provoke and thereby prevent the successful use of this opportunity. To illustrate this rarity, I will now give just one time data. The last, mass- usable

SAC took place on planet Earth about **208,000 years** ago ! Since then and only now (since January 1, 2000) all the necessary Christ energies are available to humanity **again** ! Both for **the needs** of ascension, and for **the needs** of those who work in a coordinated manner , for example, to **end** the reverse connection of the Merkaba fields to the planet Nibiru, and also for the energy-bio-therapeutic **needs** of every informed individual. Are you really correctly informed, dear reader ?

Have you understood what was meant by the statement **about the second coming of Christ** ?

11. Auto-energo-bio-therapy

At this point, many of the readers will surely ask themselves - what are the self-therapeutic **means** by which we could work on the state of our auric **bodies** ?

Again , two notes on this . The first of them is known as Love. **Love is an "all-good" energy**. Do you understand? If truly experienced Love is the motivation of our efforts, we cannot go astray **no matter** what we do. For inspiration, I will also list four archetypal forms of the energy of Love. The first is the so-called "**Soft Love**" ala love for children. The second is the so-called "**Tough Love**" ala love of the here-and-now type, the third archetype is "**Self Love**" ala self-respect and the fourth is the so-called "**Omni Love**" or Love for God and all his children.

The second point is **the power of the mind** that comes from knowledge. It is not for nothing that someone wise said: "*Powerful is he who can, and he who knows can*". The point is that if we "embellish" our loving motivation with knowledge, we can greatly accelerate the desired progression in the state of our

auric body. By this **knowledge** I mean rational knowledge of techniques and their practical use, through which we as if go to meet God in us, our inner Divine signature . If **we learn** how to replace our mental attention in meditations with specific and targeted spiritual imagination, we can quickly achieve the elimination of both karmic deposits and miasmas, as well as **artificially implanted blocking** layers and obstacles in our energy layers. With these techniques we can completely reorganize and regenerate the bio-energetic state of our organism and subsequently put into operation our hitherto inactive genes (Junk DNA) with all the resulting, seemingly fantastic possibilities of the human race. In short, it is simply appropriate and useful to take seriously the idea that **through a change in the aura we can change our genes** and, consequently, our health and acquire new, hitherto dormant abilities. But as I wrote above - it's all "just" about how we handle our divine gift - free choice. Just as we can accept what is written without reservations or with specific reservations, so it can be accepted as a whole or only in part.

reject. It is up to each of us, but let's still think about sharing energy fields, a common Spiritual family.

12. And can't everything be different in the end?

There is a comforting saying - *it is never so bad that it cannot be worse*. Why **do I mention** this at the end ? The point is that the magnitude of the cosmic drama under discussion is truly grandiose and it seems that new threats may be **emerging** on the event horizon . Without going into details , it can be said that as the current SAC culminates, new players are emerging to enter this situation with the aim **of making** the most of it for themselves. It is something similar to the case of an auction **that is ending** , when in the last moments before its **end** , new, strong and predatory players often appear who are interested in the prey.

Let's hope that these newly emerging influences and forces will not be so powerful that they will eventually turn everything in **their** favor. I only mention this here because some newer **information mentions** this danger , for example in the form of a collapsing galaxy, etc. But this is a topic for **later**.

And one more note **at the end of** this chapter. I am aware that anyone could now object to me that I am dealing here with impractical or downright questionable hypotheses and "**counting** advice". After all, what is more appropriate is perhaps some sacramentally physical and pragmatic, *survival* or *emergency* program, right? I have only one answer to that. When people were fully human in the past, there was no reincarnation mechanism. These fully human people did not have to be born with difficulty and die sadly. And today's chance, the one that this entire text is about, is precisely about how to become, if possible by one's own help, **again** this fully human **person** who does not have to and does not deal with threats related to the possible extinction of his organism in prison, but who wants to remember what it is like to live freely, fly and love.

Thank you for your attention and I apologize to all those who are now saying goodbye to us and whose precious time and energy I have taken away from reading. And to all other readers who have decided to continue with us , I sincerely wish you love, joy and success on your journey to freedom.

Let's go for it.

Without understanding the real past, it is not possible to understand our present properly . Therefore, if our goal is to understand our present, which we have, it is appropriate to start our journey where else than at the beginning, and that is by examining the true and real past of human history. The correctness of this approach will be **verified** by each reader for himself at the end of this historical excursion. If we are now to deal with insight into the true human past, we have a choice of two approaches. This choice arises from the fact that we are dealing here **with** a truly enormous volume of data on the one hand and a very limited space for its presentation on the other.

We can therefore either devote ourselves to a kind of final summary of everything that happened, without going into detail about these real events , or we can try to present the most essential things that happened in history in the most **concise**, almost point-by-point manner, with each reader **drawing** their own **conclusions** and consequences . Personally, I have decided for this second approach, because I believe that even after such a **brief**, essentially historical recapitulation, each interested party can **continue** to elaborate on it independently , if they feel **the need** to do so , and each can also make their own final summary and think about the consequences that flow from what has been said. So that is all I wanted to explain about the methodology of the explanation, and you will be able to **verify** for yourself whether I have chosen the right approach.

So, without further ado, let's get to work. And let's start at the very beginning, with the event conventionally known as **the Big Bang**.

1. Major events occurring before the birth of humanity

1.1 The origin of our universe, or the so-called Big Bang

Unlike the conventional approach to explaining the origin of our universe, the Sources speak quite differently. Some 950 billion years ago, what we now consider our universe was created . This creation, or **creation**, if you will, was the result of conscious activity **from the Central Source**. **in the Process of Creation**. The universe that emerged in this way is not the only one of its kind, but it interests us because it means something like a birthplace for **humanity**. Simply put, humanity was born in this universe. But it was born much later than the universe was created, and before it was born, a whole series of events took place that gradually became the cause of humanity **seeing** the light of day. However, before we say anything more about this conception, we must pause for a moment at the circumstances of the very creation of our universe. I want to say this much, the Sources describe the **Process of Creation** of the Central Source as an energetic emanation of itself in the form of individualized, uniquely signed (signed) parts of energy, which, metaphorically speaking, behave or are supposed to behave like air in the process of breathing. That is, they exit the system with an exhalation and return with an inhalation. We can all think about the "God-given" meaning of this "central/divine breathing" for ourselves. These individualized parts of energy are also endowed with that "breathing" process of creation, so we can imagine how the sequence of smaller parts of energy, more distant from the Central Source, gradually grows , and with them the more complex cycles of their interconnected time cycles. exhalation/exit and inhalation/return. If we add to this idea that the emanations of the first parts of divine energy were so large that they would have spread to entire galaxies or universes, we come closer to the realistic idea that individualized beings belong to the last and smallest divine energy particles that emerged. And if we add to this idea the knowledge that these individual energy parts are anatomically **formed** on a repeating holographic or fractal architecture (which replicates itself in its derivatives - i.e. its signature), then we have the opportunity to show ourselves such a sequence of breathing, creating and therefore necessarily "alive", on each other interdependent , energetic parts in this simplified, structurally hierarchical form: Central Source, primordial quasi-energetic field, universes, galaxies, star systems, stars, planets, immaterial beings, material beings. The Sources specify this **Process of Creation** of the Central Source, so that a **relatively** detailed and precise version of the holographic concept of creation **outlined** above is available to those interested .

At this moment we will return to our universe, which we already see correctly placed in the sequence of the Divine **Process of Creation** somewhere in the middle and we can imagine how huge parts of conscious, i.e. intelligent energy were born/appeared/manifested in **it** , which one day, **upon** their return, will **again** become part of their creators/parents, i.e. our universe. And these conscious, intelligent parts of energy, by their emergence, also gained space for their own self-expression and acquisition of a range of knowledge, **which is why** they "breathed" themselves and **created** immaterial beings and sub- regions in the universe necessary for their functioning (let's call them galaxies for short). And these immaterial beings

later they also "breathed" and **created** material beings and other smaller sub-regions in their galaxy necessary for their functioning (let's call them star systems for short). And these already material beings later also "breathed" and **created** even more material beings and other, even smaller sub-regions in their star system necessary for their functioning and let's call them star systems for short planets.

If we now think about this model, we will realize that it contains a universal principle, which **consists** in the fact that it is necessary to ensure that the "exhaled parts of energy" **return to** their creator after a kind of circle or spiral and merge/unite with him again. Let's call this universal principle, which "arranges" the correct **direction** of the momentum of this "breathing" cycle, an evolutionary move. But what happens if an individualized part simply does not want to return to its creator/parent or refuses to do so, is it even possible? In other words, what happens if it does not follow **those** universal laws that condition that reunification? To answer this question, it is **necessary to know** that in the Process of **Creation**, individualized parts of energy can arise in two fundamentally different modifications. One modification is and the other is not equipped with the ability that we know as **Free Will**. Those parts that are not equipped with this ability do not have the possibility at all to refuse or not want to reunite with their creators, that is clear, the force of the inspiratory **evolutionary** pull simply attracts and reintegrates them.

It is more complex and interesting with those individualized parts that are equipped with Free Will.

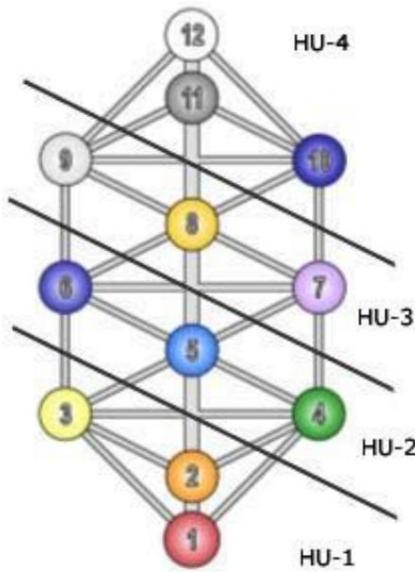
How is this **unwillingness** to return **treated** here (**by the creators** of these sub-parts - each part is a sub-part of another, systemically higher part - let's not lose sight of that)? The creators of the parts equipped with Free Will have addressed this eventuality **with two** principles. The first is the **Principle of Karma** and the second is the **Principle of Supervision**. The Karmic Principle is an inner reflection of the principle and meaning of Free Will, that is, why this principle was put into existence in the first place. Those who do not want to do so do not have to - let's try it, but this attitude develops over time and therefore it is necessary to monitor the consequences of the actions of those who refuse to respect **the Universal Laws of Unity**. First, so that they do not cause more damage than they are ever able to undo and secondly so that they return energy to those from whom they have taken it as a result of their harmful actions. It is useful to look at the second mentioned Principle of Supervision as a safety precaution on the part of the creators/parents, when they are **of course** aware in principle that their "children" can do a lot of damage, for which they bear their karmic **responsibility**, and secondly they themselves wish that these "naughty but beloved **children**" of theirs will sooner or later freely decide to return, **if they do not want** to return/integrate with their Creators undamaged and incomplete. As we already know, time is not infinite, but cycles and at a certain point it may reach a state where nothing can be postponed until the next time, because the superior cycle is not tied to the Creators equipped with Free Will and so exceptions cannot be negotiated. Therefore, the Creators of these systems equipped with Free Will, place their own Guardians of Evolution in these systems, who take care that the activity in these systems does not reach such excesses, when these Creators would have no choice but to pay for the activity of their descendants equipped with Free Will and thus reintegrate themselves in an energetically incomplete, as if **crippled** state. And now let us realize that it is not by chance that I use family terms. Imagine that your family is moving forever, but one beloved member cannot handle it and it seems that he will not be able to leave with you. How would you react to this situation?

And now let's **return to** our universe, with the fact that a space was created in **it** for the activity of individualized parts, equipped with Free Will. And these parts, in the form of **three** immaterial collectives of consciousness, form the basis for the meaning of creation and all subsequent events in our universe, when at the very beginning they agreed on the joint coexistence of their various types of created children and their peaceful coexistence, i.e. whether they will manage to freely choose to return to their creators/parents or not. Thus, in our universe, the first groups are created, more or less subtle-matter collectives on various morphogenetic bases, which thus become **a means** for **partial** incarnations of their creators/parents and thus **a means** for experiencing experiences from this type of **evolutionary** cycle/experiment.

And we will talk about how this coexistence took place and how our present day relates to it in the next section.

1.2 The origin and initial settlement of our universe

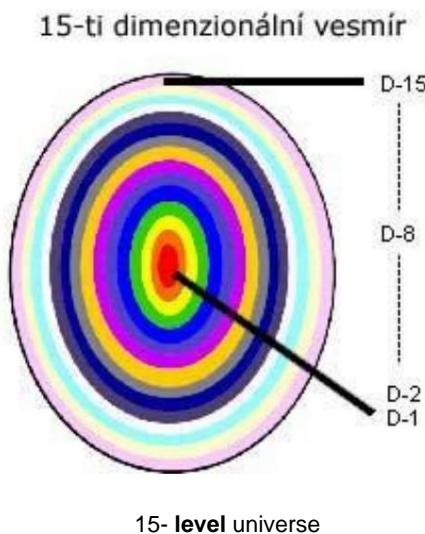
Before we turn to the event line of our **story**, it is necessary to say a few more words about the structure and settlement of our universe. This structure, as is probably obvious, corresponds to individual **Creative** processes and so we can view it as a kind of separate space-time spheres, within which the event evolutionary line of activities and activities of the parts of consciousness operating in them , i.e. spiritual energy collectives, families and beings, unfolds. From this perspective, it is appropriate to model our universe in the form of a five-story building, **with** each floor or galaxy **consisting of** three separate departments or star systems. One can thus imagine the entire building as a kind of spatial 15-element composition, with **the three** primary immaterial collectives of consciousness (13-15 departments) residing on the fifth, highest floor , and their children on the lower floors . This "highest floor" of our universe is named in the Sources as **the Belt of Orion** and the **three** collectives as **Rishi - Breneau**. In the 15th floor the so-called Emerald Order of Breneau was created , in the 14th on the 13th floor the so-called **Amethyst Order of Breneau** and on the 13th floor the so-called **Golden Order of Breneau**. Together they are called the Rishis. These **five** individual floors each form a three-dimensional evolutionary environment and are named in the Sources as the so-called **Harmonic Universe**, abbreviated HU-5 to HU-1. At this point it is necessary to mention that the space-time movement between the individual floors and departments is served by a system of so-called **Star Gates**, which are located on specific cosmic bodies in individual floors and dimensions. The cosmic operation of these Star Gates is then "guarded" by the Guardians of Evolution, who thus correspond to the civilization that has the cosmic body on which one of the Star Gates is located as its home planet. For clarity, let us present a graphic representation of this building of ours, or rather the first **four** floors. The fifth floor is a specific floor and serves to connect with other buildings - neighboring universes.



The 12-element fractal architecture of the dimensional Universe

For the sake of accuracy , let's just say that our entire 15-story building is surrounded by even higher **evolutionary** environments, much like a real building is surrounded by its outdoor surroundings. However, this environment no longer creates three-dimensional space-time floors, it only "produces" **three** primary energy supplies of individual 15- **story** universes. A more detailed description of these and higher levels is available, but it already goes beyond the scope of this material. Let us just **mention** that these **three** immortal, immaterial and formless intelligences residing in these levels are called in the sources **the Universal Trinity** (Father, Mother (not Son) and Holy Spirit) or the collectives **Yanas** and

The Central Source, standing even higher above them, is called **Yunasai**. But now **let us return** to our 15-. Let's take a look at the level universe and get a **reasonable** idea of it - see the picture below.



15- level universe

What is important to mention is **the fact** that the universe understood in this way is not the only one of its kind, but there are **more** of these universes (buildings) in the fractal composition. This is related to concepts such as particle and antiparticle (parallel, yin-yang) universe, time evolution cycles, etc., i.e.

concepts that go beyond the scope of our text, but are available to inspired interested parties. For our purposes , it will now be enough to know that our interpretation concerns only one specific universe - the time matrix, the one in which we are currently moving with our consciousness and which is known in the Sources as **the Universal Veca universe**. This one Veca universe (which is itself one of many universes) consists of four quadrants, **with** the schematic images above representing this one quadrant, our current universe, the evolutionary environment of the human race or the stage of our **story**. Just for inspiration , I will also mention that these four "eggs" are compositionally connected through their **three** highest dimensions in the form of a cross and the shared area thus created is known as the so-called **Inner Ecká Universe**. The four universes (two and two) then exist due to the archetypal, dual, circulatory cycle of "feeding" energy (inhale and exhale) and those two pairs are what in traditional esotericism are called the lower and higher heavens. But now **let's return to** the original axis of our **story**.

As we have already said, at the beginning of the construction of our building there was an agreement regarding its **joint** and consensual use by its builders - creators. Within this stage of events, each of our **three** primary collectives proceeded to give rise to their first children equipped with Free Will and they populated the lower, fourth floor of our universe and therefore the 10-12 departments **there** . To simplify the description, we will continue to call the individual departments of our universe **Dimensions**, where the interaction **of three** of these dimensions creates a habitable three-dimensional environment (x,y,z). All of these **three** founding collectives later gave rise to and therefore founded other collectives equipped with Free Will, which gradually populated the lower floors of our universe and participated in **joint** operation. Just to give you an idea - these **three** Founder Christ collectives reside in an immaterial form of living, liquid light. The name of the aforementioned initial peace evolutionary treaty, which is referred to in the Sources as the so-called **Emerald Covenant**, is certainly worth mentioning . Let **us** also mention that the fourth floor, inhabited by the Founder collectives of the so-called **Palladium Empire**, corresponds to the Lyra Star System with the following centers - the 12th ward with the center known as Aramatena, the 11th ward with the center known as Aveyona, and the 10th ward with the center known as Vega. The Emerald Order of Breneau then gave rise **to two** races of beings on Aramatena in 12D , which became known as **the Elohei-Elohim** (a terrestrial humanoid race) and **Anyu** (a water race), the Amethyst Order of Breneau then gave rise to a race on Aveyon in 11D, which became known as **the Bra-ha-Rama** (also called Inyu or Pegasus), and the Golden Order of Breneau in 10D, which became known as **the Serafei-Serafim** (a saurian race capable of flying). Within the individual main Founder Races, various genetic versions of individual collectives and their correspondences on the star system gradually emerged .

systems and planets that thus became their home places in the evolutionary cycle of this universe.

Some arose earlier than others, others with different advantages than others. Here we can quite well imagine the creative activity and diversity, but also why and how a certain Mr. Darwin could have come up with his evolutionary theory about the development of species. He just somehow missed the point with that spontaneity and natural tendency. Before we **continue**, let's make a simple table for clarity, which we will gradually expand in our explanation .

Dimension Floor-HU Location and stargate Home collective of beings			
15	5	Orion's Belt	Rishi - Emerald Order of Breneau
14			Rishi - Amethyst Order of Breneau
13			Rishi - Golden Order of Breneau
12	4	Aramatena in Lyra	Emerald Order of Elohei-Elohim and Anyu
11		Aveyona in Lyra	Amethyst Order of Bra-ha-Rama
10		Vega in Lyra	Golden Order of Serafei-Seraphim

If our universe was created 950 billion years ago, then the above-mentioned creation of races and the subsequent coexistence and joint residence in our model house functioned until 250 billion years ago, i.e. for a whole 700 billion years our universe was in a state of peace and everything proceeded according to the Emerald Covenant. However, 250 billion years ago this period was **ended** under unspecified circumstances and there was an escalation of disagreements, which are named in the Sources as the so-called **Angel Wars**. These wars raged for a very long time and took place from 250 billion years ago to 570 million years ago, i.e. an incredibly long time.

long - practically almost 250 billion years! Let's just remember that in these more than ancient times, something like a human being, as we know it today, did not yet exist. But we will talk about that in a moment. Now **let's** talk a little more about the first global conflict in our universe - the Angel Wars.

1.3 Angel Wars (250 billion to 570 million years ago)

At the beginning of the Troubles, the first to "deviate or split off" from the Emerald Covenant were a part of the Golden Order collective Serafei-Seraphim - specifically the reptilian race **Omkron** from Vega and later their "children" - the so-called **Draconians** from the Orion star system. These subsequently became known as the so-called **Fallen Seraphim**. Practically at the same time, part of the hybrid collective of the Emerald Order and the Amethyst Order - the **Anyu** race of Aveyon asked to be **allowed** to pacify the Fallen Seraphim, so to speak . However, their request was rejected (by Yanas and others from HU-5), to which they reacted arbitrarily and without "blessing" they embarked on this **plan** of theirs . The **final** result of this decision and the battles stemming from it , however, was not the achievement of the pacification of the Fallen Seraphim, but on the contrary, **the destruction of the key** Stargate in D12 on Aramatena. At this point, it is **necessary** to realize that the Stargate on Aramatena in D12 was the center of the battles precisely because it played and plays a strategic role as the central connecting point for movement between the fourth and fifth floors of our universe, i.e. between HU-4 and HU-5, and therefore whoever has this gate under control from HU-4 can thereby block any support from HU-5. **The destruction** of this D12 Stargate in these Angel Wars became known as the so-called "**Original Sin of the Angelic Races (Inherited Sin)**". This critical event, when HU-5 became practically disconnected and cut off from HU-1 to HU-4, in its consequences meant that the evolutionary movement returning upwards (breaths) in our universe stopped, at least until the D12 Stargate was put in order. However, this repair became the subject of subsequent protracted rivalry and wars, because whoever **had** control over the operation or non-operation of this gate **had** control over the evolutionary events in HU-4 to HU-1 and the influence - non-influence from HU-5 on it. By controlling this gate, the fallen races would have achieved that the protective (Divine) influence from the highest HU-5 floor would not be able to reach the lower **evolutionary** levels of HU-1 to HU-4, and thus

they dominated all events in our universe.

During these wars, a kind of initial and primary diversification of the fighting parties into Law of Unity honoring and Law of Unity non-honoring groups from various races and collectives gradually occurred . **During** the clashes , the Fallen Seraphim were joined by rebel groups from the Anyu race of the Emerald Order of Breneau, who adopted the new name **Annu** and thus gave rise to the Fallen Angelic Legions known as **the Annu-Elohim**. And it was these Fallen Annu-Elohim who **later**, for further struggles for domination over our entire universe, created their own new race - the so-called **Sirian Anunnaki** - but we will talk about them **later**.

At the beginning **of the war** period, in order to increase **security** in the increasingly complicated universe, the aforementioned Breneau collectives from HU-5 created a new genetic race of Guardians of Evolution, known as **the Azurites**, who **were tasked with** overseeing the entire Stargate complex. The Azurites were directly subordinate to the Elohei-Elohim collective of the Emerald Order of Breneau in D12 and also had direct connections to the Yanas collectives and the Rishi-Breneau orders in HU-5. And it was the Azurites who, throughout the entire Angel Wars, i.e. for an incredible period of almost 250 billion, were able to protect Aramathena from **the final** conquest by the Fallen Angelic Legions and, on the contrary, repair its **damaged** Stargate themselves. This **enabled** them to bring direct aid from HU-5 to HU-4 through HU-1 , which brought about **the end** of the Angel Wars and **the conclusion** of the second version of the Emerald Peace Pact 570 million years ago. As part of this second version of the Emerald Peace Pact, many of the fallen collectives resumed peaceful coexistence and cooperation and came to a cooperative basis under the leadership **of the three** primary Rishi-Breneau collectives from HU-5. **Those** of the fallen races that re- accepted the terms of peace and the Laws of One were, with the help of the Azurites, gradually allowed to "work on their karma" and subsequently return to the possibility of their evolutionary reintegration. However, the defeated rebel parties from the Angel Wars - Annu-Elohim - Fallen Angelic Legion and Draconians - Fallen Seraphim retreated into the background, but they did not give up their plans to seize control over our entire Universe. In the period after **the end of** the Angel Wars, a large so-called service organization , **IAFW** - Inter-dimensional Association of Free Worlds - Interdimensional Association of Free Worlds, was founded , which had the task of supervising the further development of events and in particular controlling the activities of the Fallen Annu-Elohim and Draconians with the aim of preventing the emergence of another major conflict. Unfortunately , they did not succeed so well . **Let us** now tell you what happened next, when it seemed that everything had turned for the better.

1.4 The evolutionary rise of the Azurites and the initial emergence of the angelic humanoid races - humanity (568 million years ago)

The decisive event of the peaceful period after **the end** of the Angel Wars was the decision to "change the guards" in the position of Guardians of Evolution in our Universe. The Azurites, who had **successfully** fulfilled this role for about 250 billion years, reached **their** next evolutionary stage and so it was **necessary** to pass this role on to someone else . The Azurites themselves moved to Sirius B for their next evolutionary journey . To this end, the Rishi-Breneau collectives, in collaboration with the Azurites themselves, created a new and **again** perfect (similar to the Azurites) biological genetic line of humanoid beings. This newly established race of Guardians was created 568 million years ago by a genetic combination of the DNA matrices of Elohei-Elohim, Serafei-Seraphim and a small **contribution** from Bra-ha-Rama and previous Guardians - Azurites and became known as **the Oraphim**. The Oraphim later became the parent race of the angelic, humanoid, androgynous 12 races of the initial genetic line of contemporary humanity - the so-called master race **Turaneusiam-1** (T-1) - they are therefore something like our great-great-great-ancestors. But more on that **later**. Now let's just list the names of the twelve angelic races that genetically participated (each with its strongest thread) in the creation of this new 13th master angelic race, **while** all incarnations of the races of angelic Christ humanity still have their connection to one of these primary angelic sub-races:

1. **Brahman**
2. **Dhr-ah-men**
3. **Atoni**
4. **Trin-i-ten**
5. **Azurite**
6. **Celtos**
7. **Addams**
8. **Yutarans**
9. **Lurie**
10. **Cerrasz**
11. **Nezak-tai**
12. **Melchizedek**

This "changing of the guards" in the form of a new race of Guardians of evolution was taken advantage of by the Fallen Annu-Elohim, who were waiting for their opportunity , and in response to this creation of a new race of guardians - the Oraphim, they also created their own new race of their descendants - Fallen **Angels** with a highly genetically **advanced** biological form with a home location in HU-4/D11. This new race of Fallen **Angels** (advanced humanoid biological forms) was named the Anunnaki, which was expressed and is meant: **Revenge of the Ann.** Their purpose and destiny was to **continue** fighting and **destroy** the new race of Guardians - the Oraphim, including their predecessors - the genetic biological line of the Azurites, to take over their agenda as administrators and supervisors of the operation of the Stargate Complex and thereby achieve **the ultimate** goal - domination over our entire universe for themselves and their creators/parents - the Annu-Elohim of the Fallen Angelic Legion and to establish their own order in it , not accepting the Laws of Unity. Various followers of this strategy later became known as the so-called **Sons of Belial** and their anti-human efforts and endeavors are today known as the so-called **Belial agenda.** In the period 568 million years ago, another chapter of clashes began, which, however, is already unfolding more between the newly emerged and evolutionary lower-level operating races of the Anunnaki and Oraphim. The Anunnaki also bring to these conflicts a new strategy enabled by their racial similarity to the humanoid Oraphim, which was infiltration into the ruling circles, taking over **the reins** and subsequent betrayal. This strategy brought its results after "only" 8 million years, when in the period 560 million years ago the Anunnaki **managed to** defeat the Oraphim. Their role as Guardians of Evolution was thus taken over by the above-mentioned other, evolutionarily **later** Christic humanoid race Turaneusiam-1, which had its home place already "only" on the second floor of HU-2 of our universe on the planet named **Tara.** It also turned out that the Fallen Annu-Elohim really mean it with their effort to control events in our entire universe and therefore a smaller specialized executive organization was created within the large IAFW , which would be able to intervene operationally wherever it was needed. This Delta force of the IAFW is k (Guardian Alliance - hereinafter referred to as GA) and is still active today. Its task was and is to prevent once and for all similar tragedies of cosmic scale as the Angel Wars or **the destruction** of the Orafim race.

However, even this organization was ultimately unable to prevent another defeat in the battle, in which the Anunnaki were **again** successful, this time in the fight against the Guardians from the planet Tara - the humanoid race Turaneusiam-1. A race that was the direct genetic ancestor of modern humanity.

This next, gigantic defeat for humanity took place 550 million years ago, when **again**, mainly through the strategy of infiltration among the elite and subsequent betrayals, the Anunnaki gradually discorded and disrupted the peaceful **conditions** on their home planet Tara and led it to a gigantic catastrophe. In essence, through such subversive techniques, they gradually achieved **the splitting of** the originally unified T-1 civilization (the principle of divide and rule) into two **discordant groups of Alanians and Lumians.** (Adam Kadmon/Abel versus Beli Kudyem/genetically signed Cain), whose dispute ultimately resulted in a planetary catastrophe. **And it is this cataclysm that is the primary cause of the situation in which today's humanity finds itself on planet Earth.** Today's humanity lost **its** native home and affiliation with the Guardians of Evolution through this catastrophe , its collective morphogenetic matrix was shattered and the morphogenetic matrix of their home planet Tara was damaged, **after which** it was forced to involuntarily move to the evolutionary lower level of HU-1, to planet Earth. In the biblical

In the sources, this situation is known as **the Fall of Adam** or (manipulated) **the Expulsion from Paradise**. Those individuals who were directly affected will continue to be called **the Fallen Souls of Alania**, where Alania is the name of the continent on the planet Tara, where the cataclysmic explosion occurred and where a group of Alanians lived , and **Lumia** is the name of the continent where the Lumians lived. The name **E-den** is then the name of another continent on the planet Tara. This involutional step meant a great complication in the natural evolutionary development of our entire universe, because the galactic Star Portals on **Tara** in D5 were also damaged . And because this catastrophe affected the proper course of **evolutionary cycles** of our entire universe, the resolution of this situation became a matter in which members from practically all cosmic planes and dimensions were involved . The solution leading to the redress of this situation became known as **the Amenti Rescue Mission** , and the volunteer participants (extraterrestrial collectives) who were bound by the so-called **Treaty of Palaidor** became known as **the Palaidorians**. And now let us say a little more about this still unfinished Amenti Rescue Mission and its relation to the present day. But still Before we do so, we must make at least a minimal excursion into how to properly understand the issue of genetic races and incarnated Consciousness.

A. Insert into the history recapitulation.

Jehovah's Seals - The True Inner Crucifixion of Christ

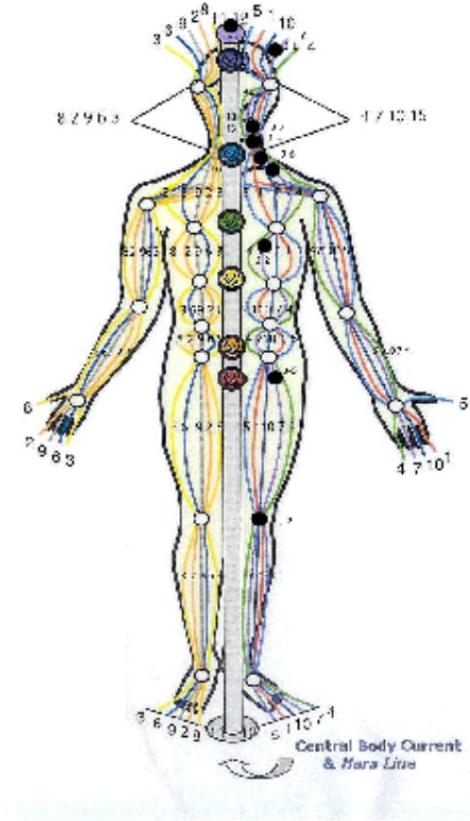
Understanding this issue requires knowledge of a number of concepts that are not yet commonly understood . known, but which I gradually describe in my series "**What is it all about**". Therefore, this text does not aim to explain anything , but only briefly and objectively describes this not very well-known phenomenon, with the practical use being up to each reader's choice. So what are the Jehovah's Seals and what effect do they possibly have on the human body? For the answers, we have to go back to the period of 25500 years BC. At this time, the efforts of some groups of Rivals (especially the Pleiadian-Nibiruan and Jehovah's Anunnaki) were formed into an agenda known as the so-called **Atlantean Conspiracy**. The agenda of this Atlantean Conspiracy is still relevant today, with its culmination precisely in our SAC 2000-2022.

As part of this agenda, which was behind the main fall of the Atlantean civilization, **the victorious Opponents** proceeded to implement energy implants into human morphogenetics. They used their knowledge of human bio-energetics and through these implants they intended and even achieved the disconnection and redirection of energy flows in the human body from the connection to the correct Spiritual matrix, to their reverse so-called **Phantom matrix** (mythologically known as Hades). By this redirection of energy, vital flows in the human body, which then went hand in hand with the connection of the planetary grid to this Phantom matrix of theirs, they achieved several very unfortunate consequences for incarnated humanity . Among the most important are the following:

- Shortening of human lifespan
- Limitations of human brain performance
- Damage to biological DNA of human races T-2
- Deepening the blockage in access to collective racial **memory**

It is precisely because of these very unfortunate consequences that the implementation of these implants was named the so-called true **Inner Crucifixion of Christ** and the subsequent genetic mutation as the so-called **Chess Mutation**.

Technically, this internal crucifixion was realized in the form of seven frequency implants (known as the so-called **Jehovian Seals**), controlling the bio-energetic pathways in the human body (axi-a-lines) - meridians, placed in nine locations, all in the left part of the body along the 7th meridian. The detailed location of these implants in the human bio-energetic system is shown in the following image (click to enlarge), where they are marked with a black **circle** and the text J-1 to J-7.



Let us note that this Chess mutation did not only include the implementation of the **aforementioned** seven frequency seals, but also several dozen other, smaller implants that still block the correct flow of energy through the human body through all 12 main meridians. I think it is not **necessary** to explicitly state that these meridians directly correspond to the katara grid, dimensions and chakras.

to warn.

Let us now list the location of these Jehovah's seals , including the date when they are reconnected to the "broadcasting" from the Adversaries that affects human psychosomatics, to clarify this, which may help us identify our possible, undiagnosable difficulties or "visions".

- J-1 - Left side of the top of the head, active **again** since 5/2001
 - J-2 - Heart, left lung, left knee from behind, active **again** since 5/2001
 - J-3 - Pineal gland, active **again** since 7/2001
 - J-4 - Left side of the neck, nape and lymphatic system, active **again** since 1/2002
 - J-5 - Left thigh from behind, left buttock, active **again** since 1/2002
 - J-6 - Alta Major, Hypothalamus, left shoulder, active **again** since 9/2002
 - J-7 - Left **carotid** artery, active **again** since 9/2002

The dates correspond to when the Adversaries activate the respective reverse coded **manipulation** of the planetary grid in order to keep it under their control and prevent the Guardians from removing this control. This battle is also one of those unreal activities that can be summarized in one word - Armageddon.

Of course, the question arises. **Can something be done about it individually and on one's own?** Can an individual do something that would help him get rid of these implants ? The answer is **yes** , and nowadays, help is relatively simple (certainly easier than getting the knowledge itself).

about these things). Self-help **consists** in practicing bio-regenerative, visualization-energetic **exercises** and working with the Christ D12 so-called **Maharic energy**. I have already provided a link to this technique (<http://www.cestydusi.cz/view.php?nazevclanku=technika-stibrneho-situ&cisloclanku=2007020010>) and I can only repeat - there is no need to be afraid. This energy and technique are effective precisely because they have returned to Earth, to our SAC 2000-2022, after many, many millennia, and are used by the Guardians, among other things, for bio-therapy of the Earth's planetary grid and its bio-energetics. Through this energy, it is possible not only to dissolve the discussed Jehovahian seals and other implants, but to work practically on all fronts, from self-healing, through self-defense to healing applications in relation to other people. Ultimately, it is this Christ-like Maharic energy which, if it can be anchored in the Earth's bio-energetics in full, 12- **degree** strength, will be the **ultimate** means capable of definitively ridding our planet and humanity of the "malignant psychotronic" influence of the Adversaries.

2. Consciousness, Races, and Spiritual Families

As we have already said, in the **Process of Creation**, metaphorically speaking, a signed subset of the creator's energy is exhaled into his **child, and** we have not yet discussed this event in more detail. Now we must correct this, because a basic understanding of the principle of this **creative** process is necessary for understanding everything else. The question arises. How is the connection or correct correspondence of these "exhaled" energy parts between the "parent and child", which is certainly absolutely necessary for the correct return passage and **final** reintegration with the Central Source, arranged? And can one creator make multiple "exhalations", that is, as it were, have more of his children or descendants? If so, which can be assumed, then the whole situation regarding the evolutionarily correct assignment of children to parents and grandparents and other "ancestors" becomes even more complicated. And is there any correspondence between the hierarchical structure of the universe, this "evolutionary lineage of consciousness energies" and biological races of beings? In searching for answers to these considerations, we will proceed from the interpretation of the concept of Spiritual Families of Consciousness and show what such a **Spiritual Family of Christ-like humanity looks like**. It is not complicated, rather surprising. Under the term Spiritual Family, it is appropriate to imagine this one evolutionary lineage. That would not be anything special, but it is **necessary** to specify this idea. So let's imagine an evolutionary high-ranking being who will have the task of supervising the operation of our building and is **created** in the following way. For this purpose, it will have **its** own home on the fourth floor of HU-4 and in order to fulfill its mission, its creators have given it the ability to "breathe" 12 times and bring into **the world** 12 of its descendants, who will live and supervise the operation on the floor below. This ability - to have 12 descendants - will then also be possessed by the children of these first of their children and their children, **with** each generation being in charge of the lower floor of our metaphorical building. How many individualized parts of energy will there be in total, created in the **Process of Creation**? The answer is - 1728 individualities, which together give, as you have certainly already correctly. And if we add to this that everyone is in permanent or online contact with each other and shares their experiences from the operation, we may begin to have a better idea of our own situation when we assign ourselves, as a person on planet Earth, as an incarnation on the first floor of HU-1, i.e. as a great-grandson or great-granddaughter of the Christ Avatar of our family line. Please do not overlook that this model clearly shows that one Soul, acting on the home planet Tara on the second floor of HU-2/D5, has "at its disposal", for **its** supervisory task, 12 incarnations (children) on planet Earth on the lower floor of HU-1/D3. 12 **incarnations/different** people on Earth thus belong to one Soul, 144 **incarnations/different** people on Earth to one Spirit and 1728 **incarnations/different** people on Earth belong to one Avatar, in these specific numbers known as **the Christ**. We can transfer this situation to our overview table, which could now look like this:

Dimension	Floor-HU	Location and stargate	Home collective of beings	Spiritual family
15	5	Orion's Belt	Rishi - Emerald Order Brenau	Rishi
14			Rishi - Amethyst Order Brenau	
13			Rishi - Golden Order of Brenau	
12	4	Aramatena in Lyra, the Sun	Elohei-Elohim and Anyu	1 Christ-avatar
11		Aveyon in Lyra, Nibiru	Bra-ha-Rama	
10		Vega in Lyra, Pluto	Serafei-Seraphim	
9	3	Mirach in Andromeda, Neptune		12 ghosts
8		Gaia, Mintaka in Orion, Uranus		
7		Arcturus in Omega Centauri, Saturn		
6	2	Sirius B in Prokyon, Jupiter Oraphim		144 souls
5		Tara, Alkyon in the Pleiades	Turaneusiam-1	
4		Sun, Nibiru		
3	1	Earth, Venus	Turaneusiam-2	1728 incarnations
2		Earth - Agartha, Venus		
1		Earth, Theta in Orion, Mercury		

We can therefore go further and answer some of the other questions mentioned above. The first thing to **consider** is the form of the **means** of communication between individual members of the Spiritual Family. Without **further** ado, it is worth imagining that this **means** of sharing the experiences of individual incarnations with each other is the morphogenetic matrix known as DNA, which thus functions analogously to a shared hard drive in **computer** systems. The concept of incarnational race is also related to DNA and genetics , and this concept **needs** to be understood in the sense of a "carrier of Consciousness", whose specific form and abilities directly correspond to the tasks of the incarnating Consciousness from a higher **evolutionary** level. And so the Consciousness of the Soul incarnates into a specific race of the Incarnate, the Consciousness of the Spirit into the race of the Soul, the Consciousness of the Avatar into the race of the Spirit, all of **whom** are online and able to communicate with each other through the DNA matrix. Under the term DNA matrix, let us imagine not only its biological form in the human incarnation, but a much more complex energy structure, which is a matrix for all its specific, dimensionally manifested, racial forms, where it then serves not only for communication purposes, but also serves to store their experiences, for use by all other members of the Spiritual Family. Let us call the DNA energy matrix, conceived in this way, **for the future**

morphogenetic field. For the more computer- savvy readers , this four-level "incarnation" situation can be conveniently modeled in the concept: *DNA matrix = object class and incarnated consciousness = object instance, world/universe/matrix = operating system*. Or quite simply, but too statically, like a stamp and its imprint on a sheet of paper. And **of course**, those of you who have connected this entire beautiful, life-pulsating **web** to what is known as the so-called **Tree of Life** have understood the matter correctly.

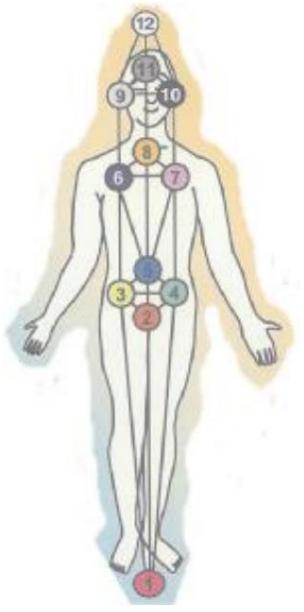
There is no space here to go into more detail about the sophisticated logic and spatiotemporal evolutionary localization of individual incarnations of these 1728 incarnations of one Christ avatar, let us just **say** that this whole matter is far from random, but is highly interconnected with evolution and even the overall development of events in our universe. Just to give an idea of the complexity of these events and what actually happened, let us briefly **state** that a different evolutionary environment needs a fragment for **its** development

Consciousness at the level of the Incarnate, which incarnates in pairs within one so-called **Linear Time Vector** of 4426 years in length, and another Soul, which evolves through simultaneously incarnated six pairs of their own Incarnates. Each pair in one time vector of six parallel ones, which are connected by date, thus forms a time frame of Soul development, known as the **Euiago cycle** - only seemingly lasting linear 26556 years, but in **reality** it lasts only **those** 4426 years. For a better understanding - for example, year/year number 1 in the 1st space-time vector is simultaneous with year $1+4426=4427$ in the second vector, year $2*4426+1=8843$ in the third, etc. up to the sixth space-time vector, at one and the same moment - year 1 of the first vector, the year number $5*4426+4=22131$ is written on the calendar there . The Human Spirit then develops in the environment of two parallel universes - in the case of the Earth on the particle Earth and on the antiparticle, parallel Earth. In each of these environments, it develops within the so-called one **Planetary Time Cycle**, which contains six cycles.

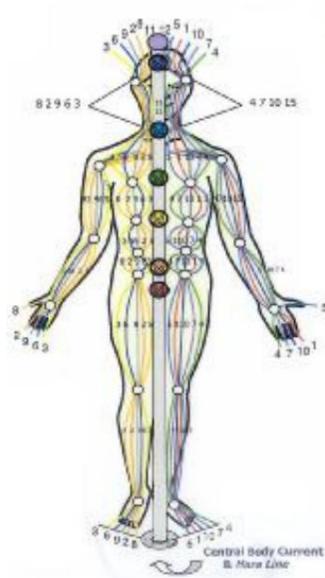
Euiago, which creates a space-time for the evolution of $2 \times 6 = 12$ Souls and therefore 144 Incarnations of one human Spirit. The level of Consciousness at the level of the Christ avatar then develops (passes through our Universe) within the so-called **Circular Cycle**, which is **made up of** 12 Planetary time cycles and is internally divided into four simultaneously running circles after three Planetary time cycles. This creates a complete, **closed** and fully energy-informationally interconnected space-time for the entry and exit of the Christ Consciousness into the 12-dimensional space-time intertwining - our universe/matrix through the structured simultaneous incarnation/existence of 1728 incarnations of one single Christ avatar - one Spiritual family. Uff :-) **We will end** this excursion into **evolutionary** time cycles by listing the course or sequence of linear time vectors of our current Euiago cycle, with the fact that in the final and at the same time initial time periods of these vectors (they are also called Zero Points or **Star Activation Cycles SAC** - see **later**) significant energetic events naturally and indisputably take place, related to the evaluation of the evolutionary work of incarnated fragments of Consciousness, i.e. a kind of **evolutionary graduation of incarnations**, which we know under the term **Evolutionary Ascension**.

1. Time vector - 22326 BC to 17900 BC
2. Time vector - 17900 BC to 13474 BC
3. Time vector - 13474 BC to 9048 BC
4. Time vector - 9048 BC to 4622 BC
5. Time vector - 4622 BC to 196 BC
6. Time vector - 196 BC to 4230 AD

Now let's return to the incarnation on Earth and to further improve our understanding of the morphogenetics of the human race and its connection (correspondence) to the evolutionary, dimensional environment, let's take a good look at the pictures below of how the universal, 12-element katara grid is applied in the structure of the human body. In the second picture, we see how individual dimensional energy flows are distributed/projected into the biological layer of the human body through the chakras/ports and meridians/connect



12-element katara grid in the structure of the human body



Distribution of 12 energies through the chakras and meridians of the body

Let us also consider the rare situation when, if a biological (three-dimensional) body, corresponding to the evolutionary level, is capable of this, it can become a direct incarnational **means** for Consciousness from the level of Soul, Spirit or Avatar, not only Incarnate! However, for this to happen , it is necessary that the biological body, the dimensional carrier for such a highly vibrating Consciousness, be capable of carrying correspondingly higher dimensional energies, which is **again** related to karma (planetary, racial and personal) and genetic "**mutilations**" of morphogenetic matrices by the Rivals (see **later**), but also to the very presence of these higher energies in the field of the planet, i.e. with the assumptions related to ascending cycles and waves. And **of course** also with the purpose why this non-standard situation should occur. Just for inspiration, I will now state that Jesus Christ, but not the crucified one, was Consciousness incarnated from the 12th dimensional level (HU-4)! But now **let's return** to the common situation, where the vast majority of today's biological **bodies** are hosts of Consciousness at the level of Incarnations.

And now let us imagine that all these DNA energy matrices of all 1728 incarnations of only one Christ are "technically" maintained in an analogous multi-planetary DNA matrix, or rather in a kind of intertwining of morphogenetic planetary fields of all planetary systems participating in evolution. We can thus only have a vague idea of a kind of enormous **spider web** -matrix of which the morphogenetic field of the planet Tara, the home place of the Human Race, is only one systemic part of this mutually completely intertwined enormous spiritual whole. And into this **spider web**, came a catastrophic, devastating explosion. You can certainly imagine how part of this **spider web**, this planetary morphogenetic field, was "torn to pieces" and how its ties to its surroundings were severed. I think it is not necessary to describe in any detail what it actually meant for individual incarnated members of Spiritual families, when there was such a violent total loss of connections between individual parts of the incarnated Consciousness (especially the Taran Souls) and they thus lost their mutual connections and experiences. Simply put, it stopped the possibility of **evolutionary** return, inspiration or ascension of the incarnated parts of Consciousness, because the affiliations of the fragmented parts of the Consciousness of the incarnates from their Souls and the Souls from their Spirits were lost or disintegrated . Simply

The links between the first and second and the second and third evolutionary levels were severed , thus stopping **the evolutionary** cycle. So many times, in many places, the correctly stated Unity of human consciousness was grossly violated.

This situation absolutely had to be resolved, because for the disintegrated parts of Consciousness, i.e. the human incarnations who perished at the moment of the Tara catastrophe, it essentially meant not only immediate physical death, but potentially also spiritual death. By reflecting on the situation that arose at that time, one can realize the complexity of this situation, when this disintegration did not affect all Spiritual Families, and those that were affected were affected to varying **degrees** , depending on the current incarnational situation at the moment of the **Tara catastrophe**. Without further complicated explanation , **let us state** that the solution leadi

The solution to the repair and reintegration of fragmented Consciousnesses into their Spiritual Families was found in the form of creating a copy of the necessary part of the Taran morphogenetic field of the Spiritual Christ Family, through which the fragmented and separated parts of Consciousness (disconnected Souls) could reconnect with their Spiritual Family. This copy of the Taran morphogenetic field is named in the Sources as **the Sphere of Amenti** and it had to be placed in the environment of the lower **evolutionary** level of HU-1 (i.e. where these disaster-affected, fragmented parts of Consciousness fell), on a planet evolutionarily connected to the planet Tara, which was and still is our current adoptive home planet Earth.

The creation of the Sphere of Amenti thus gave **hope** for the rescue of the damaged and disintegrated Christic Spiritual Families of the Turaneusiam-1 race, the Guardians of Evolution from the planet Tara, through the incarnation of the fragmented parts into the environment of planet Earth and the possibility in its environment to carry out the necessary reconnection or reintegration with their own Spiritual Family and subsequently return and re-establish themselves to ascend to the home planet of Tara. This task is described in detail in the Sources and is known as the aforementioned and more detailed below Rescue **Mission of Amenti**. And it is about this that we will talk in the next chapter. However, it is already good to realize that the halting **of the evolutionary** course in our universe, as a result of the catastrophe of the planet Tara, **cannot last forever** and sooner or **later**, with greater or lesser damage, it will have to be atoned for.

And so that you do not get the wrong impression that I am writing here about things and topics that are too distant and detached from the issues of contemporary modern life in the 21st century, I would like to point out that the Amenti Rescue Mission discussed below, as the primary **cause** of all the significant events around us today, is currently entering its final dramatic finale or absolution, so you can probably imagine how significant a period is taking place today and how grandiose and long-term an action (the chess game between the Rivals and the Guardians) it is. And in this context, you will certainly be wondering - why is it taking so long? The answer is simple, because the Rivals have constantly interfered with this Rescue Mission and are still interfering today with the aim of **winning** and thus preventing its **successful completion**.

*And now one control question for you, dear reader. Do you think that you yourself could be a lonely and **isolated** unit of Christ Consciousness that has not yet found a connection to its true Spiritual family or maybe **you belong** to another Spiritual family - how do you feel about that?*

3. Amenti Rescue Mission

3.1 Preparation for the Amenti Rescue Mission, the emergence of terrestrial genetic races and the 12 tribes of contemporary humanity, the 1st settlement of planet Earth

After the Rescue Mission was conceived and designed, the question was how to ensure the practical implementation of this plan, because there were many difficulties and problems (which we can **hardly** imagine at this moment), the solution of which required a very long period, which took place between 550 and 250 million years ago, i.e. practically for 300 million years, the implementation of the Amenti Rescue Mission was only being prepared! And it is this event that gave rise to the being that we still know on planet Earth as a humanoid **man**, or rather angelic Christ humanity. Let us now briefly list all the key things that the Guardians - Palaidorians (organizers and administrators of this mission) had to do in the preparatory period so that the Amenti Rescue Mission project could even get underway:

1. Restore the basic life functions of the planet Tara after the cataclysm.
2. Repair the damaged morphogenetic field of the planet Tara.
3. To prepare the very conditions on Earth for the reception and stable placement of the Sphere of Amenti (acceleration its evolution).
4. Create the Sphere of Amenti with space-time portals connecting these planets - the so-called **Halls** of Amenti - and install them on planet Earth.

5. To deal with the primary **opponents** of the Amenti Rescue Mission in **military** conflicts - operating mainly on **Tara** itself, but also on Earth.
6. To appropriately treat the interruption of the **evolutionary** process taking place on Earth at that time **and there** home civilization.
7. Create new suitable biological bodies - races into which Fallen Souls could enter to incarnate/embody, which led to the emergence of 5 genetically different, also androgynous angelic Christ races, in the Sources named Turaneusiam-2 (T-2) and later two more races known as Polarians **and** Hyperboreans , whose task was to ensure the repair and correct evolutionary continuity to the higher evolutionary level HU-3, to which corresponds the planet named Gaia (evolutionarily higher version of Earth and Tara). The logic of these more genetic races consisted in the "variety of damage" of the morphogenetic field of the Fallen Souls (also called Lost Souls) and therefore **the need to** primarily repair various energy-informational strands of spiritual/light/quantum/morphogenetic DNA. These first five terrestrial humanoid races T-2 collectively named as the so-called **Palaidorians**
were the
 - so-called: **o Ur-Antrians** with brown skin descendants, oriented to repair the 2nd DNA strand
 - o Breanoua** with red skin descendants, oriented to repair the 3rd DNA strand
 - o Hibiruans** with white skin descendants, oriented to repair the 4th DNA strand
 - o Melchizedeks** with yellow skin descendants, oriented to repair the 5th DNA strand
 - o Yunaseti** with black skin descendants, oriented to repair the 6th DNA strand

who began to incarnate on Earth in 12 geographical locations and thus **create** 12 main civilizations or cultures (tribes), which correspond to the structure of the main earthly energy places - star portals to this day. Let us also note that in the traditions of Indian tribes living in the territory of America, such as the Hopi, the period of the flowering of the first human civilization of the T-1 race on the planet Tara is known as the so-called **First World**. For experts in the Vedic tradition, it should not be a problem to identify this first period with the appropriate age - the so-called Yuga, in this case with the so-called Satya-Yuga or the Golden Age.

The names and corresponding geographical locations of these 12 primitive human tribes and their settlements are as follows (note that these names are given in the primitive semantic language of the human race, the so-called **Anuházi** language, and it is not without significance which tribe you, dear reader, find sympathetic):

Tribe number	Human tribe name	Settlement location on Earth (Star Gate - xy)
1st tribe	Isutu-Esheau	North America, Arizona
2nd tribe	Maahali-Bruea	North America, Florida
3rd tribe	Amekasan-Etur	Atlantis, Bermuda
4th tribe	Nuagu Hali	Egypt, Giza
5th tribe	Ionatu-Etillah	Peru, Machu Picchu
6th tribe	Ramyana-Shridveta	Russia, Caucasus Mountains
7th tribe	Mahata-Agrah	Peru, Lake Titicaca
8th tribe	Chia Zhun Zan La-Yung	China, Xian Province
9th tribe	Yun Zu-Xen	Tibet, north of Lhasa
10th tribe	Ma'ah-hu-ta	Sumer, Persia, Iran, Abadan region
11th tribe	Zephar-Duun-Atur	Atlantis, England, Pewsey Valley
12th tribe	A-reah-Azurta	France, Montsegur

3.2 Stages of the Amenti Rescue Mission ended with the Electric Wars

The start of this first stage of the Amenti Rescue Mission begins a new civilization period, known to the American Indians as **the Second World** (250 million to 25 million years ago). This period - the so-called Second **World** (Treta-yuga) - was the first period in which there were actual returns/ascensions/reintegrations of the Fallen Souls from Alania through incarnation into the 12 earthly tribes of the T-2 races and passage through the space-time star complex in the Sphere of Amenti (the so-called **Halls of Amenti** - they contained six portals to different times on the planet Tara) **back** to Tara (Gaia) and thus the actual implementation of the agreements negotiated within the Palaidor Convention. This initial settlement of planet Earth is called in the Sources **the First Settlement** of Planet Earth. This was a very long period of about 225 million years, in which 300 million years of preparations for the actual realization of the Amenti Rescue Mission were evidently put to **good use**. The actual ascending mechanism consisted of a single earthly birth of a Fallen Soul, who, during one long incarnation into a suitable race, could achieve complete reintegration with his Spiritual Family and carry out the ascent **back** to Tara. During this long period of the first stage of the Rescue Mission and for many generations, a large number of Fallen Souls ascended/reintegrated/returned to Tara in this way, and we can thus characterize this period as the first great and successful ascending wave of Fallen Taran Souls **back** from Earth to Tara. Without going into further details, just for deeper inspiration, I will add that the other 12 planets of our Solar System in the evolutionary floor HU-1 also participated in the reintegration of the Fallen Souls from Tara, when each planet received its own part of the damaged morphogenetic field of Tara, i.e. a kind of its own, planetary Sphere of Amenti with an analogous **intention** and reintegration mechanisms as on Earth. The earthly part of the copy of the morphogenetic field of Tara, composed of the energies of dimensions 4, 5 and 6, manifests itself in color with a flickering blue hue and therefore became known as the so-called **Blue Flame**. In much later Egyptian mysteries, this Blue Flame of Amenti was known as the so-called **Ivory Gates**, which were then mentioned in the biblical tradition as the so-called **Pearl Gates of Heaven**.

However, over the long period of operation of this ascending mechanism, the long life cycle of incarnations, genetic mixing, etc., what was probably bound to happen gradually occurred, namely the gradual vibrational/energetic lowering and therefore the densification and differentiation of bodies/carriers.

Consciousness in relation to emotional, mental and activity deviations into which Fallen souls were born. Thus, people/incarnates with increasingly differentiated physical structures began to be born on Earth, and the differentiation of incarnating beings began to occur, with which their individualized and competing ego/self-consciousness also grew, to the detriment of the awareness of their spiritual identity and spiritual unity. In simpler terms, the principle of free will, which in the beginning had no alternative **to** the pursuit of ascension, gradually redirected itself to other, less honorable goals, which in the form of

The natural karmic responses began to manifest themselves in the lengthening of the time and effort required to re-integrate the fragmented Consciousnesses of the Taran Souls. In addition to these internal problems, other destructive external circumstances and events and their unfortunate consequences also contributed to this process, complicating the ascent. Even so, this long and **successful** stage of the Amenti Rescue Mission (unlike the other two) was **completed** in a natural and Palaidorian-organized manner , in which the destructive activity of the Rivals did not significantly interfere.

And so, against the backdrop of this **successful** phase of the Amenti Rescue Mission's operation, a new ascending mechanism **began** to be prepared, which would address emerging karmic complications in specific situations even further. unascended Taran Souls. Thus a new stage of the Amenti Rescue Mission comes onto the scene of history, which responds to the situation that has arisen, in particular, by changing the ascending mechanism. This stage is known in the teachings of the original Indians as **the so-called Third World** (25 million to 5.5 million years ago), **the world** when the Fallen Souls from Alania began to be born on Earth into new types of humanoid angelic races - this time in a much closer form to us of physical individuals polarized into biological forms of men and women. The first settlement thus continued, but under altered bio-regenerative, and therefore ascending, circumstances.

In the period 25 million years ago, a new stage of the Amenti Rescue Mission was initiated, when those Fallen souls who had failed to ascend in the previous period began to incarnate on Earth. The Fallen

souls now had to incarnate once on Earth and, in a sequence of 24 cycles (2 x 12 cycles each), alternating through the transmutation of one and the same physical body, achieve the completion of all disintegrated parts of Consciousness and subsequently realize the target ascension home to Tara (or exceptionally to Gaia to HU-3). The fact that the morphogenetic "results of the reintegration work" of the previous stage of the Amenti Rescue Mission were stored in the Amenti Sphere - i.e. the previous "defragmentation/reintegration" effort was used here. According to this new reincarnation/ascending formula, it went up to the period 5.5 million years ago, when this period of the First Settlement was **ended** in an unfortunate, drastic and violent manner by the so-called **Electrical Wars**, lasting about 900 years. As we can see, up to now the Amenti Rescue Mission has been proceeding essentially according to plans and expectations and without major destructive interventions from their opponents. At the same time, it is obvious that this could not have taken place without the attention and displeasure of the Opponents, i.e. the originators of any The rescue mission had to be organized - that is, by the rebel factions of the Anunnaki and their parents - the Fallen Angelic Legions of the Annu-Elohim.

3.3 Electric Wars - Another Global Catastrophe

In the period 5.5 million years ago, the destructive consequences of undesirable genetic/sexual interbreeding with gradually infiltrating Extra Terrestrial alien consciousnesses from HU-1 began to manifest, causing morphogenetic damage and a vibrational decline in the T-2 races, with such undesirable results that the immortal essence of the T-2 races was essentially lost, accompanied by their inability to transmute/transcend and re-ascend to Tara.

The originators of these mutations - members of the Sirian Anunnaki civilization from HU-2 and other ETs (members of the Belial agenda) **wanted to successfully** stop these unwanted genetic mutations ongoing earthly development - evolution - the course of the Amenti Rescue Mission because (as the originators of the Tara cataclysm) they **of course** did not wish for humanity to be able to return **to** Tara and re-to take on their role as Guardians of Evolution in our universe. Another secret reason was their **intention** to occupy planet Earth for themselves and enslave and subject humanity to the role of multi-purpose, powerful and unconscious slaves. In addition to these earthly goals, however, they also pursued other greater goals and the intention to **once again** achieve domination over our entire universe/matrix, especially through control of the complex of earthly star portals. With this goal, these Rivals unleashed a real war hell **against** the Elohim on the HU-3 floor, but also against other participants in the Palaidor Treaty in other dimensions and even against people on Earth. These so-called **Electric Wars** were waged through so-called pure energy and the battles practically took place both in the biosphere of planet Earth and in the entire local galaxy. In this next grandiose interdimensional, galactic war , the entire then earthly culture (all 12 T-2 tribes) was finally completely **destroyed** and thus the ongoing stage of the Amenti Rescue Mission was forcibly **ended**. Those of the earthly people who survived and could ascend to Tara, **while** the others, those with an incomplete morphogenetic field/deviant genome, could no longer return to Tara and had to wait in the so-called intermediate zones (which is not possible permanently), outside of incarnation, for the next possible opportunity.

The electrical wars and their consequences thus became a new and colossal problem not only for the Amenti Rescue Mission, but also a great loss for humanity, the Guardians, and the nations of the Emerald Covenant. Earth became an almost hopeless case and so the high Breneau intelligence from the highest **evolutionary** level HU-5 had to intervene **again**.

Breneau thus negotiated new conditions for the evolution of the Earth, within which it was determined that human evolution would **continue on Earth**, but under **again** altered conditions. These **altered** conditions responded to the contamination of the human morphogenetic code, which occurred mainly as a result of ET infiltrations and unwanted interbreeding by the Rivals (let us recall that it was only during this period that the Rivals had the chance to use/abuse **creative** sexual forces and energies as a result of **the division** of the human genome into the form of biological men and women). Simply put, the time needed to clean the morphogenetic code became more complicated and extended **again** , to an **unspecified number** of reincarnation cycles.

This effectively postponed the time of the possible ascension/return of Consciousness through these new races into the future, intended to buy time to cleanse the human genome and rid it of unwanted genetic hybrids and invaders. In this sense, the newly genetically

sealed/encrypted the earthly ascending space-time portals in the Sphere of Amenti - the Halls of Amenti already known to us (so that no one who is not thus correctly "genetically equipped" would be able to ascend and use these space-time portals. Unfortunately, this newly introduced, racial-reincarnative security mechanism for humanity meant that as a result it lost its immortality, i.e. the ability to ascend/reintegrate through biological transmutation and could only achieve **ascension** through this newly introduced, vibrationally controlled and cyclically repeating - i.e. re-incarnation sequential mechanism through individual T-2 races, which, however, meant the necessity of biological death of the incarnates of the T-2 races and rebirth into the next race.

The measure, cipher or seal that thus dramatically replaced the transmutation mechanism with a reincarnation mechanism, when the blockages were implemented directly into the morphogenetics of the human races, became known as the so-called **Seal of Amenti**. Another destructive consequence of the Electrical Wars was that the Earth's poles shifted and therefore the Planetary Electromagnetic Grid was damaged, which, among other things, **caused** a rapid cooling of the climate and the subsequent freezing of the Earth and the onset of **the first ice age**. This rapid deterioration of climatic **conditions** due to a decrease in the earth's frequency due to The clearing of the Sphere of Amenti continued to change **the situation** for the worse until the Earth was finally hit by **the first global flood** (of three). Another problem arose when it became clear that after this shift of the electromagnetic Earth grid, the vibrations/energy of the Earth had dropped so much that it was no longer possible to safely hold the Sphere of Amenti and it had to be **moved** from the Earth to safety, somewhere else. In order to avoid its destruction, the Guardian-Elohim removed the Sphere of Amenti from the unstable and low-vibrating Earth and placed it in a safe place on a higher floor in HU-2/D4 where **they provided** it with protection, communication in the D4 zone blocking **the Seal of Amenti**, which practically meant that it became inaccessible to the Consciousness of the incarnations of the future T-2 races with very undesirable consequences in the access of these incarnations to their racial **memory**. And since it was not expected that the undesirable influences from the Rivals **towards** the terrestrial humanity of the newly emerging races **would not continue**, it was necessary to somehow protect them from these influences, which was done by the genetic implementation of another frequency block into these future new races - the so-called **Seal of Palaidor**, which, however, also brought other devastating consequences that continue with the humanity of the T-2 races to this day. The point was that this seal introduced **artificial** blocks between the 2nd and 3rd chakras into the morphogenetics of these races , which are there to this **day**. However, these blocks, among other things, brought about the separation of the interaction between the emotional, mental and astral consciousness of the incarnates with the subsequent disintegration of the entire HU-1 personality in favor of the isolating D3 Ego.

And to make matters worse, the Electrical Wars brought about yet another very unfortunate global consequence. The point was that the (essentially victorious) Opponents **managed** to create their own version of our universe, within which, to put it simply, evolution did not follow the Laws of Unity. During the Electrical Wars, these Opponents seemed to drag (download) entire parts of our universe into their newly **created evolutionary** environment - the matrix and subordinated **the course** of events **there** to their own interests and control. This newly created matrix of theirs, which operates at different frequencies (and with different phase shifts of the basic building blocks) and therefore in different time cycles, is also, generally speaking, **reversely polarized** compared to our original universe, became known as the so-called **Phantom Matrix** and throughout history was and is still known under such religious-mythological names as **Hell** or **Hades**. In addition, the Rivals **managed** to pull a significant part of the Earth's morphogenetic field (about one third!) and other planets into this Phantom Matrix, and so in order to prevent further progression of this undesirable pulling of the Earth into the Phantom Matrix, the Guardians-Elohim created another frequency block that **separated** the two neighboring matrices/universes from each other. This frequency block is called the so-called **Wall in Time** in the Sources , and later we will talk more about how much effort the Rivals have put into creating holes/perforations in this Wall in Time , through which they would reconnect events between these **two "worlds"** with the aim of importing their technology to us, controlling our entire universe and pulling it into their Phantom Matrix. To create the right idea, we can already say that **the social conditions** in their Phantom Matrix are governed by what we currently model under the term **New Unified World Order**.

As a result, these **dismal conditions** after the Electric Wars meant that the Soul

incarnating into the new T-2 races (as a result of the implementation of the Seals of Palaidor and Amenti and the Walls in Time) essentially forgot their past and the reintegrative meaning of their stay on Earth and the Amenti Rescue Mission as well. And so people born in the following period, who carried the Seals of Amenti and Palaidor in their morphogenetics (were **provided with** these implants) lost awareness of their past and of ascension as the meaning of their lives and had to **begin** reintegration through reincarnation cycles without direct mental knowledge of the broader context of the whole issue and situation and without the possibility of achieving interdimensional communication (ala channeling) with other members/incarnations/ Consciousnesses of their Spiritual family. And moreover, they probably did not even really understand themselves as a result of the disintegration of their HU-1 personality and the egoism that arose. In essence, humanity after the Electric Wars had to **start** from scratch and thus found itself in a very **unenviable** situation with a great handicap compared to its Rival races.

Since the time after the Electric Wars, for the reasons stated above, human development on Earth and **the running** of the Amenti Rescue Mission were essentially halted for approximately 1.5 million years. Life on the planet continued , but it was severely stunted, individualistic and ineffective, until the frequencies of the planet slowly rose enough to allow the Sphere of Amenti to be returned **to** planet Earth , and when one of the prominent Guardians-Palaidorians - the so - **called**

Council of Sirius B. Without his intervention, the Amenti Rescue Mission would have virtually **ended** in partial failure and many Fallen Taran Souls would have virtually lost the chance to reintegrate and return home to their Spiritual Family living on **Tara**. The newly organized efforts to revive the earthly situation resulted in a new stage of the Amenti Rescue Mission, within which **the Second Settlement** of planet Earth took place about 4 million years ago , but already with morphogenetic seals "trimmed" by physical men and women of 12 cultures of the T-2 races. Before we talk more about this next stage, let's recapitulate the main consequences that the First Settlement ending the Electrical Wars brought:

The extinction of the genetically first human terrestrial civilizations of the original races T-2 of the First Settlement and the interruption of the Amenti Rescue Mission.

New blocking mutation of the morphogenetics of the T-2 human races by the seals of Amenti and Palaidor and their mutation.

Replacing the ascending transmutation mechanism with a new reincarnation mechanism with the necessary, gradual passage of Fallen Souls through multiple T-2 races.

A new, long-term, bio-regenerative, reincarnation mechanism through newly truncated races deprived these races of the ability to transmute and introduced the principle of biological birth and death.

The removal of the Sphere of Amenti from the environment of planet Earth, its safekeeping and sealing with the D4 Seal of Amenti.

Loss of collective (species) **memory** of new human races T-2 and their personality disintegration towards individual, mental isolation, the birth of egoism.

Cataclysmic **changes** on Earth, the shift of the magnetic poles, the onset of the first ice age and the first global flood.

The emergence of the Phantom Matrix, the involutionary universe/matrix of the Rivals.

Creating a protective and blocking frequency barrier between the Phantom Matrix and our original universe, the so-called Wall in Time.

And it is also necessary to realize that practically all of these above-mentioned destructive consequences (with the exception of the situation around the Sphere of Amenti, which has changed several times) are still in **play** today . However, these are far from the only unfortunate consequences, as the following period brought many other events and complications.

B. Insert into the history recapitulation.

Technique for releasing crystallized thought patterns from the personal morphogenetic DNA field and cellular memory matrix

Dear readers, I would like to once again include in our historical recap an article that deviates from this series . We have already stated many times together that there is nothing to wait for and because it is a bare fact, I am not waiting for anything. The last "star case" clearly showed us all what it is to be subliminally dependent on our personal (and not only) karmic burdens. How, as a result, we are not even able to admit to ourselves , glaring to others , the contradiction between our own words and thoughts, let alone our actions. Therefore, I would like to offer you one of the other basic bio-regeneration techniques that are suitable for working with these personal brakes and weights. May they be of benefit and joy to you and your loved ones.

So let's get straight to it.

By shifting our attention to lower dimensional ranges, we are able to achieve this by releasing the morphogenetic field of unwanted thought patterns residing there. In this way, we are able to release these thought patterns from our **cellular memory** before they manifest/physically D3 manifest in our body or surrounding reality. When we relax, the pace of our mental attention, **heartbeat** and breathing decreases, however, our Consciousness does the opposite, increases its pace and expands. And it is in this state that we are able to consciously transfer our Consciousness to lower dimensional ranges, where unwanted thought patterns reside, and remove them from our morphogenetic field (aura). How to do this?

We begin by visualizing our Consciousness going through a dark tunnel with a light at the end. This is the same vision that all people experience at the moment of their physical death. At this moment, we move our Consciousness to the light at the end of the tunnel, which gradually becomes transforms into a ball of light, similar to a radiant sun.

Let us note that the dark tunnel represents the dimensional D4 band and the light at its end represents the frequency band D5. We immerse our Consciousness into this ball of light , thereby identifying with this light, and this is what awaits us at physical death. However, we can also use this fact during our life for a variety of purposes, in this case to dissolve unwanted energy miasmas.

At the moment of this unification with the ball of light, we reached the D5 vibrational level of our Consciousness.

Now we visualize our own figure entering this sun until it is completely surrounded by it and we try to feel how the light of this sun penetrates every **cell** of our body and **immerses** itself in its DNA. As a result of this, as it were, illumination of our entire body, we now visualize our entire body, **paying** attention to the shades and colors of individual parts of the body that emerge to the surface . **The darker** areas represent parts of the body that vibrate at lower frequencies and are like repositories of karmic matrices and miasmas that we intend to get rid of.

Now we will shift our attention to one of these darker areas and try to feel its intellectual content and emotional charge. We try to become aware of the differences in the vibrational level of our Consciousness outside and inside this dark part of the body. We try to unite our Consciousness with this dark area and subsequently sense its qualitative content, by accepting any thoughts, images or emotional charges that **it radiates**.

Let us note again that the unification with this dark area represents the descent of our Consciousness from the D5 band, through the D4 band to the vibrational level of the dark area, in which the thought pattern, by its own nature, is settled. At this moment we enter the position of the Creator of the thought pattern and thus have the opportunity to change it . Although contemporary people are not

*Most people are able to fully work with their D5 Consciousness, it is important to practice this technique , because this amazing ability **increases** directly with the frequency of its practice.*

In this unification, we also try to sense the shape and boundaries of the thought pattern and fill this object with our Consciousness, just as we would fill a balloon with air **when** inflating it. Only when we fill the entire thought pattern with our Consciousness in this way can we proceed to change it.

For this **change** , we will need light that we will call to ourselves . For this purpose, we visualize a light stream in the form of a ray that comes from the sun **located** above the current position of our Consciousness. We breathe this light stream into our Consciousness and feel how, as a result, the vibrational speed of our Consciousness and the thought pattern in which it is **intentionally** situated increases. We see that the dark area that we ourselves are at a given moment is **illuminated** and illuminated. **We continue** this pulling of light into the "self/dark area" as long as we feel that we are not completely filled with it. At the same time, we notice any sound effects and feelings that participate in this process . Finally, we achieve that the undesirable thought structure is filled with the maximum of this UHF light energy that it is able to accommodate.

Now visualize the sun above us descending into our Consciousness and the dark area of the thought pattern. As the sun enters the thought form, it suddenly explodes and the crystalline energy substance from which its morphogenetic field was created literally evaporates. At this moment, this thought form ceases to exist within our own morphogenetic field and is released.

*Let us note that with this energetic process we actually did that we Consciously used the light and sound energy of the D5 and D8 bands, represented by the sun and its light stream, as if to **shoot** and subsequently shatter the thought pattern, similarly as if we were shattering a glass object with sound. By doing so, we prevented this thought pattern from manifesting in our body or the surrounding reality (participating in the holographic creation of reality). This explosion is **actually** the result of the annihilation process, when through D5 and D8 from the sun, we caused the particle and anti-particle versions of the thought pattern to meet . This annihilation resulted in an outburst of photon energy (in the dimensional band of the liquidated thought pattern), which we will use in the next, final part of this technique.*

At the end of this technique , **we will focus** our attention on the sun, whose light stream **caused** the explosion of the unwanted thought pattern. We visualize how the burst of photon energy that occurred at the moment of the explosion of the thought form penetrates all the body cells of the dark area in which the liquidated thought pattern was located and **fills** it with this photon radiation. We try to sense this cleansing energy, **and** our sensitivity to it will increase in proportion to how diligently we practice this technique. We further visualize how this photonic energy penetrates our body and enters the DNA of all **cells**, **and** we supplement this infusion with the mental intention that the body will use this energy to accelerate the bio-regeneration of DNA under the direct guidance of our Spiritual identity (Soul). We visualize how this energy penetrates the double-helix DNA **chains** and reconstructs the arrangement of their bonds there . **We conclude** the technique by visualizing how our Consciousness returns to the sun and further, through the dark tunnel **back** to D3 of ordinary consciousness. Finally, **of course**, we would like to thank you.

(c) Ashayna Deane, Voyagers II, pp.493-496, (c) translation by Petr Penguin

Translator's note : *This technique is **of course** built on the premise that karmic debts, miasmas, thought patterns and other undesirable results of our everyday practical activities are stored in the personal morphogenetic field of each individual and, as one of the completely "tangible production filters", uncompromisingly participates in the holographic creation of reality by each Consciousness entering incarnation. Therefore, whoever does not identify with this premise and this karmic principle, let him ignores the presented **exercise** . In any case , it is worth looking at this in this context*

net after an older article by Mr. Josef Studený, one of the key students of Mr. Kvýtoslav **Minařík**, entitled "Yoga and Genetics", what their school says about these matters. Currently, this article can still be seen, for example, here: <http://osviceni.unas.cz/veda/jogaagenetika.html>.

May this information serve you just as well as the hand of a loving parent guiding their child on their first trip to school :)

With love and gratitude that I can be of use to you. Your PP :-)

3.4 Stages of the Amenti Rescue Mission ended by the Thousand Year Wars (Second Settlement)

In an effort to revive and re-energize the stalled Earth evolution, the Council of Siria devised a way to restart and re-establish Earth's human evolution and **the** Amenti Rescue Mission in a situation where the Sphere of Amenti was not available on Earth. Essentially , they devised a way for the human souls waiting in the Sphere of Amenti somewhere in HU-2/D4 to return to Earth (when it was able to receive the Sphere of Amenti **again** and from there they would ascend to Tara) to no longer have to wait, but to return to Tara through an interdimensional portal other than the Blue Flame of the Sphere of Amenti. As a suitable planet through which this would take place, they chose a planet in the Sirius star system called Sirius B. And so they constructed **an artificial** portal bridge between Sirius B, the Sphere of Amenti in HU-2/D4 and the Earth and placed a small part of the morphogenetic field of the Sphere of Amenti (the one that corresponded to the human souls waiting there for incarnation) in the core of Sirius B. This **artificial** portal bridge was later known as the **Halls of Amore**. During the time of Atlantis and ancient Egypt, these portals - the Halls of Amore were known as **the Third Eye of Horus** and served exclusively for the genetically appropriately equipped elite (to pass through this portal it was necessary to have the 3rd strand of DNA already repaired). They further arranged for a certain portion of the waiting human souls to combine with the etheric consciousnesses/intelligences from Sirius B, and together they gave rise to a new Syrian-human hybrid species of Consciousness - a Spiritual Family, which became known as the so-called **Kantarians** and who later had a great influence on earthly events.

The morphogenetic field of a small part of the waiting and non-ascended souls from the violently terminated, previous First Settlement thus moved to Sirius B in the period of about 4 million years ago (i.e. after about 1.5 million years of halted terrestrial evolution after the Electric Wars) and from there, through the Halls of Amore, a newly formed, small group of human hybrids began to incarnate on Earth , into the bodies/races on Sirius B , who found exile in the Pleiadian star system in HU-1, where they went during or as a result of the Electric Wars. This hybrid race was known as **the Euroferites** or Euris. With the help of the Council from Sirius, these Euroferites relocated from the Pleiades to Sirius B and here they began to interbreed with the **aforementioned** Kantarians and these hybrids became known on Earth as the so-called **Dagos** (Robert Temple's Dogons). However, this race, as Pleiadian-Sirian-human hybrids, carried in its morphogenetic matrix the respective blocking genetic seals of Amenti and Palaidor, which **made it impossible** for incarnates into this race to pass directly through the Blue Flame of the Sphere of Amenti to Tara, thus achieving protection against possible infiltration of this project and compromise of Tara. This newly The hybrid race that appeared on Earth was **characterized by** dark brown skin and the ability to communicate interdimensionally with the Palaidorians. And so, about 4 million years ago, the biological race of the Dagos began to resettle on Earth through the Halls of Amore and, through its activities, together with the Kantarians and some Pleiadian genetic lines, finally made it possible **to start** again, for the second time , the settlement of the Earth with new human races T-2 - the so-called root races (another mutation after mutation caused by the consequences of the Electric Wars) and thus create conditions for the reincarnation in the Sphere of Amenti of the waiting, still unascended Taran human souls. The arrival of the waiting souls into these new human races (through interbreeding with the Dagos) was gradual and corresponded to the process of reincarnating their morphogenetics and the necessity to achieve ascension by gradually passing through individual races T-2 and the corresponding reintroduction of the relevant DNA strand. Thus, it was directly related to the morphogenetic state of the T-2 races from the First Settlement. The second, gradual settlement of planet Earth thus took place in the following periods and races:

In the period 3.7 million years ago - a race of original Ur-Antrians arrives on Earth and gives rise to a new root race (RR3) known as the Lumerians/Lamanians.

In the period 3 million years ago - a new root race of these **Lamanians** and the original race of Breanoua come to Earth , giving rise to a new root race (RR4) known as the Alanians/Atlanteans.

In the period 2.5 million years ago - a new root race of these Atlanteans comes to Earth .

In the period 1.5 million years ago - the original Hibiru race arrives on Earth, giving rise to a new root race (RR5) known as the Aryans/Ayrians.

In the period 1.27 million years ago - a new root race of these Ayrians comes to Earth .

The fifth root race of the Ayrians, who were responsible for the repairs of the 4th astral DNA strand, were now the ones who had in their hands the ability to raise the vibrational level of the Earth enough to allow the Sphere of Amenti (stored somewhere in D4) to be moved **back** to Earth and thus remove its D4 **Seal** of Palaidor.

As for the original Melchizedek race, they did not incarnate on Earth on a mass scale at this time , because their more advanced morphogenetics (oriented to repair the 5th DNA strand), unencumbered by the D4 Seals of Amenti and Palaidor, were not directly usable at this time . They basically only helped the Hibiru/Ayrians with their reintegration and repair of the DNA strands towards the end of the Second Settlement , and their time came later in the Third Settlement.

As a result of this **supportive** activity, they incarnated into the environment of other T-2 tribes , which gradually brought about the effect that this race could no longer be referred to as a race **characterized** by yellow skin color , because they merged with the community they entered.

Another important event was the combination of the original Hibiru and Melchizedek races (with the aim of accelerating **the evolutionary** potential of the Hibiru/Ayrian race), which gave rise to a new original mixed-race, which became known as the so-called **Hebrews**, whose descendants we still encounter today in the form of the root races of the Essene, Judaic and Christian lineages, including the many problems that this brought.

The stage of the Amenti Rescue Mission in the period from 3.7 million to 846,800 years ago became known as the so-called **Second Settlement** of Planet Earth. During this stage of the Amenti Rescue Mission, approximately **1 million** years ago , however , the situation on Earth changed fundamentally **again** , when a completely new, third system player arrived on Earth for the first time - an extraterrestrial, reptilian race known as the so-called **Draconians** from the Orion Star System from HU-2. From the very beginning of their arrival, they acted hostilely **towards** humanity and practically immediately began manipulating human genetic codes with the aim of achieving domination over people and completely subjugating them. They created a new, Earth-adapting hybrid race (human-Draconian) called **the Drakosi**, having a human body, but carrying Draconian consciousness, without frequency barriers and implants, which gave them a great advantage over humanity. The Draconians, but also the less significant Phalzanti, have been cooperating with another, hostile to humanity, ET species - known as **the Zeta Reticuli** from the planet Rigel of the Orion star system, on their harmful, anti-Earth and anti-human intentions since these prehistoric times until our present day. And so, in our universe, about 1 million years ago, alongside the Belial agenda of the fallen angelic humanoid legions of the Anunnaki, a second anti-human-oriented strategy of a draconian-reptilian nature appeared - the so-called **Black Agenda**.

Later, when the Draconians and their Drakos became a threat to humanity and **the successful** course of the Amenti Rescue Mission, it was decided that with the help of the Council of Sirius, the underground Draconian locations and bases would be **destroyed** . Unfortunately, this plan ultimately **failed** and backfired when it caused an explosion of the Earth's crust approximately 956,500 years ago , which was followed **again** by great floods, further deviation of the Earth's axis and other unfortunate planetary consequences.

However, most of the Draconians were forced to leave Earth or were destroyed by this attack.

At the same time, however, most of humanity at that time had to hide underground from another **global** flood raging on the surface .

In the period 950 thousand years ago, after the global flood subsided, the rebellious Anunnaki took up activities **again** and another humanoid hybrid race **saw** the light of day - the so-called **Nephilim**,

which was an Anunnaki-humanoid race, which this time was created by the Anunnaki through the sexual practices of their male members with selected human women (*this is the well-known biblical taking of human daughters by divine sons*). This new superior humanoid race of the Nephilim therefore quickly became rulers over the ordinary human population precisely because of the consequences of this seemingly "semi-divine" origin, **and** it was precisely with this purpose of ruling humanity that they were **created**. However, the essence of their superiority **did not lie** in the fact that their fathers - the Anunnaki - were **real** gods superior to humanity , but in the fact that, in contrast to the human races, they were **again** not equipped with frequency blockages limiting their interdimensional connection with their Anunnaki parents living in higher dimensions (similarly to how the Draconian hybrid race of the Dracos could interdimensionally communicate with their Draconian **parents**). However, both the Seals of Amenti and Palaidor contained their genome (as human hybrids) , so they were also not qualified to ascend through the Blue Flame of the Sphere of Amenti and thus could not infiltrate Tara. However, their role was to dominate the Earth and not to penetrate Tara.

The Palaidorians, and among them especially the Elohim and the Confederation of Ra, with the aim of returning things **back** to the natural order and freeing the human races from the genetically newly implanted influence and dependence on the Anunnaki and the Nephilim, proceeded to create a new advanced human race, which became known as **the Serres/Egyptians**, which was resistant **to** the influence of the Anunnaki and the Nephilim. The ancient **Egyptians** thus became the bearers of the most **advanced** human genetic codes, but also a new **hope** for the further fate of the Amenti Rescue Mission. In the period 900 thousand years ago, the Elohim and the Council of Siria were able to return the Sphere of Amenti to Earth again , in order to enable the next ascending wave of human souls of this Second Settlement, **while** cooperating with their earthly, pre-prepared initiates from the Serres/Egyptians race (capable **of** interdimensional communication). In opposition to these efforts, the Anunnaki, who were **of course** hindered in their plans with their race of Nefilim ruling over humanity by the Elohim , decided to attempt to **destroy** or control the returning Sphere of Amenti and thus definitively subjugate humans as slaves and once and for all prevent them from ascending and leaving Earth. This **clash** could not end in anything other than war. Thus began the nearly 1000-year-long and accordingly named **Thousand Year War** between the Nefilim against the Serres/Egyptians (taking place on planet Earth) and the Elohim against the Anunnaki (taking place in intergalactic space). In the period 849 thousand years ago, the Sphere of Amenti finally had to be removed from Earth **again** for security reasons and the emergence of a serious state **of war** , and the possibility of continuing to use the replacement portal - the Hall of Amore (Third Eye of Horus) for the evolutionary/ ascension needs of humanity also **ended** (and it remained **open** only as an auxiliary passage between Sirius B and Earth, especially for visits by the Kantarians during the times of subsequent settlement). During the Thousand Year Wars, the Earthly human races sought exile on other planets, **with** most of the Earthly Nephilim eventually having to relocate to Sirius A and from there **to** the planet Nibiru.

Once again, the high intelligence Breneau from HU-5 had to intervene and negotiate a war- ending treaty between **the warring** parties. The result of these negotiations was the so-called **Treaty of El-Annu**, which, among other things, established the conditions for **the continuation** of the Amenti Rescue Mission and the repopulation of Earth by human races (the third in order), with the proviso that the Nefilim would no longer **return** to planet Earth (from Sirius A), but "in return" the Anunnaki would still have the opportunity to create a new terrestrial humanoid hybrid race, which was given the name "**Annu**" and which could be planted on Earth together with the returned human races T-2, but with the condition that this new race would strictly follow the Laws of Unity and would actually enter a bio-regeneration regime to correct its fallen and distorted Anunnaki genetics (the so-called **Redemption Program**). However, this treaty created many **internal** disagreements within the civilization of the Anunnaki themselves from Sirius A, and thus there was a further formation **of rival** parties and a further **division** of the races of the Sirian Anunnaki. On one side stood the supporters of the so-called Law of Unity - in particular, the **Blues from Sirius** (Sirius A) and then the Kantarians (Sirius B) and also the followers of the Council of Sirius. On the other side, the Rivals also took a new profile, when **the rebels**, not respecting the Treaty of El-Annu, joined forces , the Anunnaki and the Dracos (who also went into exile on Sirius A during the Thousand Year Wars) and the Draconians, who from now on together **wanted to** continue to implement **their** diabolical plan to **destroy** or dominate the Sphere of Amenti and take control of humanity and planet Earth , and **from then on** they did not respect the Treaty of E

Síria. In order to have the further development and use of the terrestrial star portals under control and not to allow another possible terrestrial confrontation, the RA Confederation and the Council of Síria came up with a new genetic security modification - the so-called **1st Templar-Axion seal**, known as **the mark** of the beast "666", which they implemented into the morphogenetic field of all rebelling and rejecting the Treaty of El-Annu races of hybrid Dracos and Nephilim , especially in order to prevent them from **successfully** interbreeding with other species than each other and thus from abusing the Sphere of Amenti in the future. And so the only **hope** for the rebelling Anunnaki to maintain the possibility of getting **back** to planet Earth (after the final expulsion of their "flagship" - the Nephilim race to Nibiru), was the path through their new, Treaty of El-Annu-permitted terrestrial genetic race known as the so-called "**children of Annu**", who were bound to the morphogenetic field of the human Christic T-2 Melchizedek race and who later became known as the so-called **Annu-Melchizedeks**. Through this hybrid Anunnaki-Melchizedek race, Fallen angelic souls from the previous period could incarnate on Earth (and enter the bio-regeneration Program of Redemption) - especially from the environment of the Atlantean-Egyptian Nephilim-Atons, who , however, were strictly contractually bound to submit to the Laws of Unity.

The Thousand Year Wars 848 thousand years ago thus **ended** another stage of the Amenti Rescue Mission known as the Second Settlement, and subsequently the conditions for the return of human souls from exile **back** to Earth and the restoration of human terrestrial civilizations had **to** be newly organized - i.e. **the evolutionary** environment for **the continuation** of the Amenti Rescue Mission and further returns of the Fallen Souls to Tara. In the period 840 thousand years ago (i.e. after about another 8 thousand years since **the end** of the Thousand Year Wars), another, replacement portal was built for **the needs** of this following - the Third Settlement of the Earth , between the Sphere of Amenti hidden in the Andromeda galaxy and the Earth's core. This new portal became known as the so-called **Arch or Bridge of the Palaidor Convention**. Through it , the next stage of the Amenti Rescue Mission, the period also known as the so-called **Third Settlement** of the planet Earth, could be initiated .

Let's talk a little more about this period, which continues to this day . But before that, let's recap what significant things happened during the Second Settlement:

The stalled terrestrial evolution is newly started through the Halls of Amorea and the terrestrial Sirian-human race of Dagos. **The successful** course of the Amenti Rescue Mission after approximately 3 million years of operation is torpedoed by the new the incoming groups of Rivals - the Draconians and their hybrid race the Drakos. The attack by the Guardians and humanity against the Draconians **caused a worldwide** flood and the subsequent **flight** of humanity underground.

The return of the Anunnaki after the flood and the installation of their new hybrid race, the Nephilim, ruling humanity. The Palaidorians (Elohim) respond with a new human race to the Serres **Egyptians**, through whom they organize a new mass ascension wave and the return of the Sphere of Amenti to Earth.

The Anunnaki and Nephilim wage 1,000-year wars against the Elohim and Serres **Egyptians** during the SAC period and the possible return of the Sphere of Amenti to Earth.

The war is only **ended** after the intervention of the Breneau intelligence from the highest **evolutionary** places and the Treaty of El-Annu is negotiated, regulating further evolutionary events on planet Earth as follows:

- The Earthly evolution of humanity and the Amenti Rescue Mission will **continue with** another new settlement of the planet by T-2 human races in the form of 12 tribes or civilization centers.
- The Nephilim are permanently banished to the planet Nibiru. ○ For the purposes of correcting the Fallen Angelic races in the bio-regeneration Redemption Program, the cooperating Anunnaki are allowed to create a new hybrid humanoid race known as the Annu-Melchizedeks.
- Humanoid and Draconian races that do not respect the Treaty of El-Anna are "signed" **with the mark** of the beast - known today as "666", and thus "genetically" do not have the opportunity to ascend through the earthly Halls of Amenti.

A new star portal was built , once again replacing the absent Sphere of Amenti - the so-called Palaidor Treaty Bridge, and allowing **the continuation** of the Amenti Rescue Mission.

Let us now look at how the Third Settlement of Planet Earth by the human Christic races T-2 - the 12 angelic tribes - took place, i.e. a settlement that was not forcibly **terminated** and which continues to our present day.

3.5 The Present, Third Settlement of Planet Earth, the New Role of Christed Humanity T-2

As we have already mentioned, in the period 849 thousand years ago, as a result of the Millennium Wars, the Sphere of Amenti was **again** relocated to a safe place in the Andromeda galaxy, which was protected by the Arcturians and **Pleiadians**. Therefore, the Guardian-Elohim and the Council of Sirius proceeded to construct a new portal bridge between Earth and the Sphere of Amenti, which allowed the return movement/incarnation of souls fleeing the Millennium Wars **back** to Earth. This newly constructed portal passage/bridge was called **the Palaidor Treaty Bridge** and is also known as the so-called **Arch or Treaty Bridge**. A special 5D seal was placed on this bridge , **making it** a "one-way door" that allowed forcibly exiled souls **to** return/incarnate **back** to Earth and **continue** their evolution/reintegration, but they could not ascend in the opposite direction unless **they had (obtained)** the appropriate 5D access genetic codes, i.e. unless they had achieved reintegration at least

5. DNA strands. This special protective **seal** became known as **the Arch Seal**. Those who held the genetic codes/keys necessary for **bidirectional** passage over the Covenant Bridge, including in **the protected**, upward **direction** , i.e. from Earth to Andromeda, became the **Covenant Bridge Guardians**. It is therefore clear that this Covenant Bridge was the key means that allowed the repopulation of planet Earth with human souls after the Millennium Wars and thus allowed them to **continue** their reintegration. This new settlement became known as **the Third Settlement** of Planet Earth.

But before we **continue** with how this next stage of the returns of Fallen souls to Earth and their eventual ascension **back** to Tara or Gaia took place, let's recapitulate the above-mentioned individual stages of human history, or rather the Amenti Rescue Mission (MYA - a million years ago, TYA - a thousand years ago).

Race	Time specifications	Sources	Ascending mechanism	End of stage	Native American tradition	Vedic tradition
T-1	560 - 550 MYA	Life on Tare	Kingdom of Heaven - Paradise	Cataclysm Tare	The First World of Satya Yuga	
T-2	250 - 25 MYA	Parallel Country	The only incarnation	Natural development	Second world Tretya-yuga	
	25 - 5.5 MYA	1. settlement of the Earth	24 transmutations	By electric wars	Third World	Dvapara Yuga
	3700 - 848 TYA	2. settlement of the Earth	Multiple reincarnation T-2	Through the thousand-year wars		
	798 TYA - 2017	3. settlement of the Earth	Reincarnation through Urtities and T-2	SAC 2000- 2022	The Fourth World of Kali Yuga	
	2017 - Future Phantom	Countries in BZP	Reincarnation through races T-2	Rise in SAC 4230		Satya-yuga
		Country	Reincarnation without rise	The destruction of Earth in 2976	Fifth World	Kali Yuga ²

Among the souls returning to Earth (after the Thousand Year Wars), two new, advanced genetic groups gained a leading position - on the one hand, they were the Serres-Egyptians and on the other hand, they were the Hebrews, who, as we already know, were hybrids between the original Hibiru and Melchizedek races. On Earth, among the returning souls, some surviving other groups of people from the previous 2nd settlement (Lamanites and Ur-Antrians) also appeared, with whom members of **the newer** 3rd settlement race of the Serres-Egyptians later interbred, and thus on Earth, approximately 800 thousand years ago, 5 new races were created, known as **the Urtites** or the Priesthood of Ur, who became the main iron in the fire of the Guardians-Elohim in their further efforts **to successfully**

to continue the Amenti Rescue Mission. The Urtites thus took over the imaginary baton in the Amenti Rescue Mission and, among other things, cooperated with the Palaidorians from the 2nd settlement, who lived mainly underground (where they went during the Millennium Wars) and where they gave rise to a large, distinctive civilization later known as the so-called **Inner Earth or Agartha**. However, this "underground" is better understood in the frequency/dimensional and therefore also the space-time sense of the word than in the geographical meaning of this word. It was the Urtites who cooperated in the restoration of the Priesthood of Ur on Earth and also served as Guardians and guides on the Palaidor Treaty Bridge. After creating conditions on the surface of the planet suitable for mass re-inhabitation, the Urtites began to organize this next stage of the Amenti Rescue Mission and the Third Settlement of the planet Earth , **again** across the entire surface of the planet, in connection with the structure of the Planetary Stargates (the Planetary Stargate Temple Complex). They also geographically **concentrated** this new settlement on new places, corresponding to the portal passages to the Inner Earth - Agartha, which the Palaidorians knew well from the past and from contacts with its inhabitants . The third settlement of the planet is thus understood as the situation that occurred in the period 798 thousand years ago, when 5 new, original Urtite races and 7 existing ones (from exile gradually

returning) human races T-2 gradually established new civilizations on the planet, primarily in 12 locations corresponding to portals/passages between the Earth's surface and Inner Earth - Agartha.

It was therefore mainly these Urtites who, through their activities in the period between 750,000 and 75,000 years ago, essentially they once again created conditions on Earth for the possibility of **continuing** the Amenti Rescue Mission through new incarnations of the Fallen Souls from Alania into the Earthly races of T-2 of the Third Settlement.

Given that a full understanding of the course of further events would **require** substantial To expand the explanation, especially in the area of space-time mechanics, which is beyond the scope of this text, **let us** now list the main events that took place in the following period. We will only **indicate** here that overall , the Third Settlement was and still is organized in a more sophisticated way from a security point of view than the previous two settlements, which were forcibly **ended in wars**. This more sophisticated organization essentially **consists** of what is called in the Sources **the Circular Strategy**, which we have already mentioned above. Its main idea **is** that the further settlement of planet Earth will be carried out in **four** different but mutually and legally interconnected time cycles, which are called **CIRCLES**. And each of these four time circles/cycles will be internally **formed** by three other separate time-evolutionary stages, each of which will have the same common goal, **and** it will be **enough** if at least one culture achieves this **partial** goal in one time-evolutionary stage. So it will not matter if the other two fail . A genetically different composition of humanoid races will be deployed in each time - evolutionary stage, which will attempt to fulfill the assigned key task in that circle on Earth. The structure of the Christ human spiritual family closely corresponds to this organizational-incarnation structure, when **initiated** members were sent/incarnated into each time-evolutionary stage . The meaning of this strategy **lies** in the fact that it is assumed that the Opponents (unlike the sophisticatedly structured incarnation of the human spiritual family) will not be able to be simultaneously present in all these different time-space periods/localities and thus will not be able to block the achievement of the set goal in all parallel

ongoing stages/spacetimes. By this key goal or task, I **of course** mean the completion of the Amenti Rescue Mission, but also the newly needed reconstruction of the morphogenetic field of the planets Tara and Earth, which was damaged again in the previous Thousand Year Wars . This new human task/agenda became known as the so-called **Planetary Shield Clinic** and for its **successful** implementation the participation of the earthly angelic Christic humanity was and still is necessary. This new **key** role of the Christic 12-strand races T-2 is known as the so-called **Sacred Christic Rehabilitation Mission** and is also the primary reason why the Adversaries are constantly trying to liquidate the Christic humanoid angelic races. **Without unmutated humanity, the morphogenetic field of the planets Earth and Tara simply cannot be fully repaired and secured.**

Thus, the 12-strand morphogenetics of the Christed races and the 12-element morphogenetic structure of the Planetary Shields of Earth and Tara, as well as the 12 settlement localities and tribes and the 12 basic elements of the holographic anatomy of manifested objects , are closely and significantly related.

Without going into details, just for the sake of a correct, albeit rough idea, I will mention that each of these four **evolutionary** Circles (and 12 time-evolutionary stages) is **intended** to

within **it** (in any of its time-evolutionary stages) **managed** to anchor into the Earth's Planetary Shield, a specific part of a set of certain interdimensional frequency patterns, programs or implants, **with** the final completion of these **partial** parts of the set of energies from all four

of time Circles in the planetary shield of the Earth, will create activation conditions that will allow the angelic human races to fulfill their Sacred Christ rehabilitation mission - to repair the earthly Planetary Shield and, as a result, to rid the planet Earth of the undesirable influence of the Adversaries

(turning back their agenda towards the so-called electromagnetic pole shift, accompanied by catastrophic, climatic, accompanying phenomena) and thus becoming full - fledged Guardians of the re- secured planet and ultimately of our entire universe/matrix. This procedure was **of course** devised primarily for reasons **of safety** and protection from the influence and discrediting of this "rehabilitation effort" by the Rivals. Transmission and anchoring of these specific frequency patterns

the mediation of human races T-2 into the Planetary Shield occurs through "copying" the relevant formula from the human light DNA fibers (which is the only place where it can be placed) into the Planetary Shield. And that is why, in each simultaneous Circle and time-evolutionary stage on Earth/Earths, human races/tribes and incarnated avatars with a different structure of active DNA fibers occur, because the resulting completion is conditioned by their dynamically controlled, gradual and complete **coincidence**, about which the Adversaries are not informed. I suppose it is now **clearer** why

The adversaries have always made such efforts **in** their attacks against humanity. Yes, they have always been motivated by the effort to find and literally genocidally exterminate especially those lineages that carried the appropriate genetic configurations in their morphogenetics. The specific morphogenetic/frequency configurations in question carried in the active strands of the 12-element Christ DNA - are in the form of a scalar, (non- propagating , stationary) light-sound frequency pattern known as the so-called

Sequence of fiery letters. **Successful** completion of this task will ensure such a level of protection of the morphogenetics of the Earth and Tara (12th degree protection) that it will not be possible for the Opponents to re-establish it. overcome and damage, thus creating sufficiently secure conditions for the **successful** completion of the Amenti Rescue Mission, and at the same time, the planet and humanity will be freed from the undesirable influence of the Laws of Unity-unaccepting, rebellious Rival collectives. More detailed information about **those** specific frequency patterns - Sequences of fiery letters is beyond the scope of this text.

Perhaps just for the inspiration and guidance of potential interested parties , I will state that the concept of the four letters of the alphabet (T, G, A, C) used in genetics and the letters in the Sequence of Fiery Letters mentioned here are closely related. There are a total of twelve human angelic tribes, DNA fibers, sequences and letters, which in combination **again** gives us the already known numbers of the Christ Spiritual Family 12-144-1728. The second indication is the awareness that the above-mentioned transfers/copying of the relevant frequency patterns of the Sequence of Fiery Letters from the morphogenetics of humanity and individuals to the morphogenetics of the planet are activated by gradual stellar high-frequency infusions occurring in the "transformational/self-realization, zero-point/ascendant" periods of SAC.

3.6 The Four Circles of the Third Settlement

Let us now give a chronological overview of the main historical events in these **four** Circles, with the fact that the 4th Circle is **key** for our current reality , the space-time in which our present and the moment of the final confluence/intersection of the Sacred Christ Rehabilitation Mission - SAC 2000-2022 are realized. It is **necessary** to keep in **mind the rather** difficult to imagine **fact** that the events in these Circles run simultaneously and relatively independently of each other in smaller Euiago time cycles, with the exception of their contact zeropoints (initial/final periods - color **changes** see the picture below), until the overall results of the events in the individual circles merge with each other and thus do what they have to do and, among other things, determine the initial conditions for the next cycle. This difficult to understand **fact** can be illustrated in a very simplified way by the image below, where the four circles represent our four separate Circles and their individual color- **coded** parts correspond to individual independently running processes/space-time cycles of Euiago, **all** simultaneous and subordinate to the superior creative cycles of inhalation and exhalation. **It** is also important to note that the parts of the Sacred Christ Rehabilitation Mission belonging to the previous three Circles have already been **successfully**

completed and today it is only up to us, how contemporary humanity will manage it, which has it all the more complicated because it works in conditions of inverted/reverse personal morphogenetics of all T-2 races. Note - can you guess where our *current period SAC 2000-2022* is located *in this simplistic, yet usable, picture :-)*



Four time circles after six **evolutionary** cycles

Circle 1 - period 798,000 BC to 208,216 BC o 798,000

BC - The Third Settlement begins with the new angelic humanoid race of Urtites. o 669,000 BC to 250,000 BC - **The Temple Wars**, when the Earth invasion of the rebelling Anunnaki and Draconians occurred and other protracted wars.

- o 246,000 BC - The Palaidorians bring a new version of the Peace Emerald to Earth
The Covenant, which includes all angelic humanoid races and the Thoth-Enki Anunnaki group entering the Redemption Program through DNA bio-regeneration. The opposition part of the Jehovian Anunnaki collective remained outside the Emerald Covenant. o 208 216 BC - During this SAC cycle, when the bio-regeneration programs were supposed to be successfully completed , the Draconian invasion of Earth occurred , which **caused** the failure of this SAC and also caused a further shift in the Earth's magnetic field. Since this **failed** SAC, there has been no further opportunity for mass ascension during the natural SAC period until our present day !
All individual ascensions took place exclusively through the Covenant Bridge.

Circle 2 - period 208,100 BC to 75,000 BC o 208,100

BC - The repopulation of the Earth by the Urtite race occurs, but this time in "underground" locations of the Agartha civilization. o 155,000 BC - The Anunnaki bio-regeneration program begins according to the new version of the Emerald Covenant, which was soon compromised and resulted in a hybridization program of the Rivals, who wanted to " breed" their earthly races, which would allow them to bypass the "666" signing and achieve ascension from D3. Gradually, five genetic mutations of the Rival races and the earthly hominid races occur (Lulcus/Neanderthals -> **Cro-Magnons** -> Nephites -> Leviathans), in which both the rebel Anunnaki and the Draconians participated. The Anunnaki slave humanoid race Lulcus and the earthly, hominid (not Christian) race of native Neanderthals were used as the starting races. These mutations give rise to the later racial "confusion" in the earthly situation regarding who is who. In any case, the result of these millennia-long genetic manipulations was the creation of a target humanoid race of the Annun Melchizedek type - the so-called Illuminati Leviathans, who were destined to further compete with the humanity of the T-2 races and showed their strength in Atlantean times.

- o 150,000 BC - The Anunnaki, who respected the Law of One at the time, are defeated by **the rival** Draconians and the rebel Anunnaki, who **once again** sought to take over the Earth, including the Inner

Earth - Agartha. The Guardians **managed** to prevent this, however, as a result, another ice age began. **from** 148,000 BC to

75,000 BC - the so-called **Anu occupation of Earth**. The Rivals **again** attacked Earth and unleashed a genocidal program on it with the aim of exterminating **the** angelic humanoid races, effectively taking control of the planet. Humanity and the Palaidorians **again** went into exile and "underground", and protracted wars broke out on the surface of the Earth again, this time between the **two main** factions of the Rivals - the Fallen Angelic Legions of the rebelling Anunnaki and the Draconians for domination over the planet Earth.

- o 75,000 BC- Rebel Anunnaki attempted to occupy portals to Inner Earth - Agartha. However, the races from Agartha (one of them is known as Shambhala) joined forces with the Guardians from outside and together they overthrew the rebellious Anunnaki occupation of the planet's surface and began its reoccupation and settlement on the surface as well.

Circle 3 - period 75,000 BC to 2017 AD

- o 75,000 BC - Ur-Antrians - in the reincarnation sequence, the third original race comes to planet Earth and is still here today, ready to use the nearest SAC for its ascension.
- o 74,000 BC - Breanoua - in the reincarnation sequence, the fourth original race comes to planet Earth and is still here today, ready to use the nearest SAC for its ascension.

Circle 4 - period 71,000 BC to 2017 AD and beyond o In

this our current Circle, angelic humanoid races came to Earth , which had only 2 to 6 threads active from the lower six, as well as threads 7-12. However, be careful - all threads 7-12 contained and still contain incorrect, reverse coding. And what this specifically means for us, we will explain **later**, in any case , let us **remember** that it is related to **those** Sequences of Fiery Letters and the fulfillment of the Sacred Christ Rehabilitation Mission.

- o 73,000 BC - The original Ur-Antrian race comes to planet Earth.
- o 72,000 BC - The original Breneau race

comes to planet Earth .

o 70,000 BC - The original Hibiru race comes to planet Earth .

71,000 BC - Settlement continues on the surface of planet Earth , this time by root humanoid angelic races - the first to arrive is the root race RR3 - Lamanians/ Lemurians, and this is to the environment of Lemuria, a continent in the Pacific Ocean and the Andes Mountains.

- o 68,000 BC - The second root race RR4 - the Atlantians/Atlanteans - arrives in the environment of Atlantis, a continent in the Atlantic Ocean, and Egypt.
- o 66,000 BC - The Hibiruans arrive on the surface of the planet - in the environment of Lemuria, continent in the Pacific Ocean and the Andes

Mountains.

- o 63,000 BC - The root race RR5 - the Ayrians/Aryans - comes to the surface of the planet into the Black **Sea** and Carpathian Mountains.

- o 66,000 BC - Members of the Annu-Melchizedek hybrid race were planted in the **Atlantean environment**, but they still maintained a connection to their Sirian-Anunnaki parents, which proved to be crucial **in** the further course of events.

33,000 BC - The 1st wave of original Melchizedeks - known as the RR6 root race - **the Muvarians** - incarnated to the surface in the environment of Atlantis with the aim of **once again** being of assistance to the ascending wave in the approaching SAC 28,000 BC. They founded a spiritual, ascending-oriented school known as the so-called **Melchizedek Priesthood**, which was **entrusted with** overseeing the approaching ascending wave. However, over time and due to the influence of infiltrating members of the Annu-Melchizedek race, this Melchizedek Priesthood became patriarchal and discriminatory . The expression of disagreement with this orientation was **the splitting** of this race, when in the period of about 30,000 BC a second separate operating group of Melchizedeks - the so-called **Isolated Family of Melchizedek**, who were significantly closer to the teachings of the Law of One than the Melchizedek Priesthood. We will talk more about this **split** in the Melchizedek race, which brought many unfortunate consequences that are still **functional** today , later .

The second 2nd wave of Melchizedeks came to Earth in 1500 BC to the environment of Egypt in connection with the mission of Pharaoh Akhenaten, and the 3rd wave began about 250 years ago and continues to this day throughout the Earth, **again of course** in connection with the ongoing SAC 2000-2022.

At this point, **let's go back** for a moment and look at the period when the human races from Agartha **managed to** defeat the rebellious Nibiruan Anunnaki dominating the surface of the planet and thus end the approximately 73,000-year-long period of Anu's occupation of the Earth (148,000 BC - 75,000 BC). This victory essentially created the conditions for the repopulation of the surface of the planet Earth by the humanoid angelic T-2 races and the possibility of **regaining** control of the situation on the surface of the Earth from the hands of the Rivals. In the period after the overthrow of the Anu occupation, there was a great development of the Urtite culture (literally, it can be said that the Earth became the new cradle of civilization) and gradually on Earth there were incarnations into other, ascension-conditioning, T-2 races within the 3rd and 4th circles (see above), in the finale of which These newly emerging and flourishing human civilizations were given various technological gifts by other star races , such as technology for drawing energy from the Earth's core and storing/accumulating it in crystal power (power) generators.

(**something** like an advanced version of today's electrical power plants and grids) that helped them build their cultures. During this period, many sophisticated civilizations were built all over the Earth - even more advanced than today's civilization. The center of **the world** at that time was Atlantis - a continent in what is now the Atlantic Ocean, **with** members of the hybrid race of Annu-Melchizedeks and original Hebrews being the ones who were **charged with** guarding the descending/ascending portal of the Palaidor Covenant Bridge. The Earth side of the Covenant Bridge was located - anchored within the continent of Atlantis.

The Guardians could now restart the Amenti Rescue Mission, **with** the first suitable SAC occurring in the period 48,882 BC. The previous SAC (75,438 BC) as is clear, only led to the rehabilitation of the T-2 humanoid races on the surface of the planet and the expulsion of the rebellious Anunnaki from the planet and therefore could not yet be used en masse for these purposes . However, because the defeated Opponents did not accept the situation , the earthly dramas were far from over. In any case , it can be said that in these emancipatory times the foundations were laid for the civilizations and cultures that are our direct ancestors, namely the Lemurian and Atlantean civilizations and cultures . This brings us to the period of preparation for the SAC 48,882 BC, to the time when **the world** was **once again** ruled by the human Christic civilizations of Lemuria and Atlantis.

The interdimensional **artificial** star portal, the Covenant Bridge, was anchored in the Atlantic continent, and other, older T-2 races than the Urtites began to incarnate on Earth, preparing for **their** final ascension. Everything was being prepared for the beginning of the next stage of the Amenti Rescue Mission.

In the period of 55,000 BC, however, the rebellious Anunnaki began to infiltrate **again** and apply their parasitic, corroding and treacherous strategy to the Atlantean **environment**, where at that time, within the framework of the bio-regeneration Program of Redemption, members of "their" Annu-Melchizedek race were constructively working , who, however, still followed the Law of Oneness and through **them** began to gradually deviate **the course** of events **there** to such an extent that as a result, Atlantis almost disappeared. With the help of the Draconians and Drakos, whom they allowed to secretly return to Earth, the newly fallen members of the Annu-Melchizedek race - the so-called **Leviathans**, insidiously **infiltrated** the **Atlanteans**, began to interbreed with them and distort the teachings of the Law of Oneness. The purpose of these genetic manipulations was to get rid of the unwanted, ascension-blocking 1st Templar-Axion seal - **the mark of the beast** - "666", which they were blocked by in the period after the Thousand Year Wars. And how it **continued** further we will tell in the next part of our story.

C. Insert into a historical recapitulation.

*Let us take a small detour from our historical story at this point **and** take a closer look at one of the important concepts that runs like a red thread through our narrative . And that is the concept of the so-called Law of Unity, a concept that in our story becomes what fundamentally distinguishes the activities and goals of the Guardians from the efforts and interests of the Adversaries.*

The Law of Unity or the Law of One God

The Law of One is understood as something like a conceptually formulated, systemic rules of the game, by which the founders/creators of the Christ universes known as the (true) Ascended masters Yanas, expressed their own, intrinsic-inner laws on which the Christ universes operate. It could also be said that the Law of One reflects the Primary Divine Order, governing the mutual relationships between all things and actors in these universes. The essence of these relationships are concepts such as Unconditional Love, causal/mirror justice, peaceful coexistence and helpfulness between all races.

The path to accepting these universal concepts is then the individual recognition (by each living being) that all manifested beings and the requisites of life, including the universes themselves, are but different **faces** or forms of the one and the same **Source/Creator/God**. It is a matter of personally recognizing that there is only one single Consciousness, God's Consciousness, and all else are merely locally living, algorithmically structured and hierarchized, multifaceted expressions or projections of this one common Divine Identity.

The Law of One further tells us that those beings who have embarked on this **reality**- non-accepting, i.e. seemingly "godless" path through life, are those who have only deeply forgotten the above-mentioned fact of the one and only God identity. However, this amnesia can be **cured** by awakening their inner God spark or signature, which every living and individualized being is equipped with. This inner God spark is contained in the energetic anatomy of every manifested being at the Christ level D12 and is known as the so-called **Inner Christ**. Therefore, if the memory of such an affected being is restored, the above-mentioned concepts of Unconditional Love and shared **creative** properties of the Divine Order will **again** become their natural, implicit instincts and such a being **will begin** to act (lead their own life) again with the awareness that **God** resides in all manifested beings and things (organic and inorganic). Such a being will once again achieve the full and correct use of his key God's gift - the Sovereign Free and creative will.

However, if this Primary Divine Order is not accepted by a living being, which they can choose to do given the gift of Free Will , their **creative** possibilities of Free Will are gradually limited and gradually lead such a being to **the conviction** of the gradual degradation of their own powers and possibilities and of their own mortality, which they will eventually realize. After this self-destruction of themselves, such a being returns to God in the form of an undifferentiated unit/fragment of conscious energy, but without individual **memory** and without awareness of their previous acquisition of their own individual identity. Here, these non-self-conscious units of energy are recycled , which subsequently participate in further Divine **creation** in another form. And the meaning and benefit of **the aforementioned** awakening of one's own Inner Divine Spark within oneself is to once again make oneself a fully conscious unit of energy, which through this awakening will renew the awareness of one's own spiritual identity and subsequently, through the process of hierarchical ascension (**gradualized** according to the degree of one's forgetfulness), will consciously connect not only with one's Spiritual Family, but also ultimately with the Source, God, and thus return to Him. Through this backward unifying ascension with God, such a being gradually regains its limited **creative** abilities of Free Will to a full-fledged level, which will enable such a being to make a masterful experience known as a moment of **enlightenment** or **union** with God. This experience means for this being that it has entered a permanent and immortal life path of a natural and endless cycle of love and conscious co-creative action within the recognized unity of God, **without losing individual memory and its personal identity**, leading to the ultimate full fusion with Divine Unity.

In our current culture, we unfortunately have **the opposite** tendency, to divide, classify, and box everything, whether things, people, relationships , or events, without this basic understanding that all manifested beings are merely different **faces** of the one God. It is time to overcome this concept and learn to lead life from a perspective where we look at everything around us as "costumes" inside the indwelling God and therefore as to itself.

Our situation can really be compared to the situation **of a person who**, for example, fell off a bike and fell on his head and as a result completely forgot his name, who he is, where he is and why he is there, and so he can be easily manipulated by the "knowing" people around him (who may have helped him fall off the bike). It is appropriate to

To treat this amnesia, repeat - I Am God, I am in Unity with God, but **of course** not in the sense that you would be some superior boss to other beings. They are **of course**

Gods or in Unity with God as well. It is **necessary** to pronounce these affirmations with the awareness that as a being on the hierarchical/ascending/evolutionary level of man, we are equipped with the ability or possibility, for example, to step on an ant or cut down a tree, but we should possibly use these possibilities to realize with the awareness that in the ant, as in the tree, we kill one and the same **inner** God, which we ourselves have within ourselves, but which we must not do without their permission (or at least without a sincere, informal apology) , if we do not want to burden ourselves **karmically/evolutionarily/energetically** . The awareness and respect that **God** resides in every manifested atom and molecule should become our permanent state of mind, a therapy leading out of forgetting our own Divine nature. From this position, let us then **approach** any decision we make. This is the whole essence of the ethics of our relationship to our surroundings and the essence of understanding the Law of Oneness.

When we begin to understand that all beings that manifest in our personal hologram (we come into relationship with them for "some" reason) are a non-random mirror of ourselves (because we are all one and the same God), we realize that everything we think about these other beings or how we treat them is a reflection of how we think and treat ourselves and therefore how we think and treat God. Everything is thus interconnected and it is time to realize that the real, primary birth date of all manifested beings and things is one and the same moment.

The law of duality or two paths through life

Christic goals and the Christic path through life, i.e. a way of life led in the spirit of respecting the Law of Oneness, creates and brings about a gradual expansion of our Self/ Consciousness, which results in inclusion in the natural and immortal life cycle of love (the inhales and exhales of this primary energy). This path through life, **the Path of Divine Order**, creates what we could express as **the Joyful Destiny** of the individual. However, our Free Will can also lead us on paths where we do not work to get rid of our amnesia and when we therefore ultimately **do** not follow the Law of One discussed above. In this case, we embark on such a path where our energy is added to the side of anti-Christ efforts and goals (Rivals) with the result that we gradually lose the opportunity to participate in the Divine gift **of evolutionary ascension**, improve our co-creative abilities and embark on the path of the immortal life cycle of love (Guardians). The anti-Christ way of life thus creates limited experiences and shrinking creative abilities and loss of awareness of one's own spiritual identity, leading to **the final** return to God through **the Path of Chaos** and the final unconscious self-forgetfulness. This path through life creates what we could express as **the Sorrowful Destiny** of the individual.

It is important **to know** that none of our activities are harmless. The thoughts that precede our activities are real quanta of conscious energy that we have released into **the world** and as such they themselves embark on a journey through life/evolution, depending on their nature either on a path respecting the Divine Order or on a path of ungodly chaos. However, **the Path of the Divine Order also includes the possibility of choosing the Path of Chaos**. What follows from this? It means that choosing the Path of Chaos takes place as a specific, expected and possible choice, it is not something that is not taken into account by God and his Order . It is a necessary and logical consequence of the gift of Free Choice. As such, primarily designed, both of these two opposing paths through life, known as the Law of Duality, lead the individualized unit of conscious energy to the goal of unification with God. Where is the difference in which path of life we take, you ask? We have already basically said it. The constructive Path of Divine Order, in contrast to the destructive, anti-Christ Path of Chaos, brings its voters a quantitative and qualitative **increase** in love, joy, **creative** abilities, expansion of consciousness and a conscious, dimensionally hierarchical ascending/evolutionary return to God with subsequent creative expansion of acquired life experiences and a new, higher possibility of individual self-expression. On the contrary, the Path of Chaos leads to life limitations, hardships, closure and suffering, **ending** with an unconscious, descending, involutionary return to God with subsequent recycling of individualized energy of consciousness and irreversible

the disappearance of acquired personal experiences.

Thoughts, faith, words and deeds are thus variously powerful **creative** tools with which the manifested, individualized Consciousness (ourselves) is equipped with **the intention of exercising** through them **its** Divine gift - Free Will, either on the Path of God's order or on the Path of chaos. The Christ Way of Divine Order is the variant that God intended as natural, loving, joyful and **of course** preferred. In contrast, **the Way of Chaos is a permitted path, but at the same time it is not a supported path.** It exists only as an expression of God's love for all His children, for whom **God** thus **allows** the return of this conscious energy to Himself even from the most ungodly situations into which this or that individualized being (God's child) can get as a result of his or her Free Choice, and for whom it is thus a final redemption from the hopelessly pitiful and painful situation experienced, albeit at an ultimate cost. Without this Free Choice (which the Painful Fate understandably progressively diminishes until its ultimate loss), **of course**, the two primary paths/possibilities for the passage of individualized conscious energy through God's **creation** (universes) would not exist either. The choice is always up to each of us, which path we will take or in which direction we will continue at this or that crossroads in life. As an individualized, manifested expression of the one and the same God, each of us is endowed with the Divine power of creative thought, where our choices are our tools with which we create our own experiential and necessary life circumstances - projecting **our own** personal reality hologram. Individually and collectively, we are the creators of our mirror experiential reality fields (holograms). In what truly

What we believe internally, we actually create or materialize within ourselves and around us. And so, as we gradually we remember our divine essence, we anchor within ourselves our original identity in the form of individually manifested/present God, our choices and our **worlds** gradually become more pious or God-oriented and more and more reflect the true and real loving and affectionate nature of this one God. And this is the true divine goal of many and many beings walking the Path of Divine Order and this corresponds to the acquisition of transformational-transmutational abilities necessary for conscious dimensional ascension and return to God.

Let us remind ourselves once again that the main tool for us on the Path of Divine Order (but **of course** also on the Path of Chaos) is our Free Will. Let us think about this gift **more often.** Every day we make many conscious and subconscious decisions, but we may not always be aware of the conscious connection with our creative path through life. Let us try to be more aware that our daily choices are our creative/constructive energy tools for creating our life circumstances. Here, the old and well-known saying simply applies - **everyone is the architect of their own happiness.** But how many people really follow this? Let us learn to "solve" ourselves and not our surroundings. And so, if we truly **focus** our Free Will on cooperative relationships, respecting the laws of energy and God's **intention**, we can ultimately achieve the desired result in the form of a state of enlightenment, known as the so-called **God realization.** This state creates a personal experience that is completely inadequately expressed in words.

can be described as a full-fledged anchoring of God's presence within us, accompanied by real experiences of unconditional love, peace, spiritual and material mastery, and ecstatic joy within our manifested hologram - that is, ourselves.

Let us remember **that** the goal of our efforts should be precisely this achievement of awakening and realization of the state of conscious (and experienced) God's presence within ourselves, the state of the aforementioned God realization. Personal experiences with this state are achieved by manifested beings through passage through the so-called "**inner two-way door** to God", or through the so-called **Immortal inner Amoraea fire living in us**, the energetic, scalar-wave composition of the Holy Spirit of our universe (known as ManU), which dwells within us and within the center of the personal **Christic germinal atom** so-called **Azur-A**, in the central place of the personal **Inner Christic divine Maharata matrix.** Let us emphasize, however, that this Holy Spirit is not just something like a "spiritual metaphor", but it is a real, quantifiable and "electromagnetic" object, a living conscious God's force or spark or signature (of a fractal nature) within us.

The life lessons that we as individuals or collectives make on our journey through life can be done precisely because we can observe both of these life choices and the results they bring, that is, through this **Law of Duality and its mechanism of action and reaction**. This circumstance is also appropriate to understand as a great gift from God, when through this **intentionally created** duality/complementarity/choice, we are able to learn how best or most effectively to achieve conscious ascension, return and unification with God, even through the trial and error method. It is true that the more time we consciously devote to the effort to realize the above-described state of God realization, our personal hologram will reflect or reflect life circumstances corresponding to the Path of God's order and Joyful Destiny (and vice versa). No external event will then be able to stand in our way and we will be in one flow with Christ and this level of **evolutionary** Consciousness. This path through life, the Path of Divine Order, can be taken by anyone, regardless of race, religion, energetic or karmic status. This is the path defined by the Emerald Covenant and facilitated by the Guardians. This path can be crossed from the Path of Chaos at any time . It is in the power of beings endowed with Free Will. It is up to each of us to prioritize in our lives , to decide for ourselves.

Unlike the Rivals, the Guardians always prefer life approaches that are characterized by truthfulness, openness, cooperation, kindness and collective sharing of all knowledge, i.e. approaches leading to brotherhood, friendship and peaceful cooperation of all beings. A life filled with these principles creates the Joyful Destiny of their increasingly sovereign protagonists. On the contrary, controlling and controlling dogmas or programs, true and essential knowledge only for the elites, lies, manipulation, obfuscation and tactics and efforts to unnoticed replace the individual sovereign and supreme use of the Free Will of other beings with their own, misleading ideologies and dogmas on the Path through chaos. All these are the approaches of the Rivals and their Illuminati puppets and minions, which we should (in any case) recognize and **be able to tell them NO**, this is not my choice, I do not agree with this. This choice leads to a Sorrowful Fate, even though its protagonists may (mistakenly) think that they have gained undeniable (temporary and low-frequency) benefits from it. They have overlooked (**or** were overlooked) the devil's trick, when in **the end** they follow the Path of Chaos into self-forgetfulness and spiritual recycling. And yet this self-forgetfulness is achieved through a fraudulent procedure - e.g. so-called career advancement in the materialistic, hierarchical panopticon **of those** external authorities (known as, for example, an omnipotent personified **god** somewhere in the heavens, a substitute savior, ascended masters, archangels, **angels**, kings, nobles, ministers, politicians, scientists, doctors or just experts and specialists), serving the more initiated Opponents as propaganda lures, control mechanisms and false goals to wash their "disconnected from **the true inner** God" brains. As Jesus Christ rightly said about **the social** situation in the time of the apocalypse, **the first (the elite) will be last and the last will be first (in returning to God)**. Unfortunately, the mass of people thus manipulated and misled gives strength to the Opponents, who are so cleverly able to use the energy of these beings for their anti-Christ **goals**. It is still highly desirable and timely that those who have already seen through this false game with humanity help their fellow humans to achieve the same **partial** goal and finally take **their** lives, minds, and choices in. Every single being who, even through our efforts, manages to see through their manipulated reality is energetically and karmically counted not only globally, but also individually. There is no better individual goal (besides one's own bio-regeneration) than to help others in their liberation from the yoke of the opponent's manipulated perception of the true nature of themselves and the surrounding reality. However, **let us be** cautious **and learn to choose** the appropriate ways to realize this blessed task, so that in this effort of ours we do not ultimately **do** more harm than good. Let us try to become an implicit personal example or role model rather than an explicitly arguing activist. Let us not forget the multidimensional nature (communication) of the human being and the fact that we still carry our spiritual connection to our true Spiritual family. However, let us know that this may not be the case permanently. The false and fraudulent connection of our incarnational identity to the Phantom Matrix is on the Path chaos is already at **the door**. **Let us be** careful. The opponents and their Phantom Matrix are increasingly disconnected from their own Divine sources and so, operating on the Path of Chaos, increasingly need to obtain life energy from other matrices and beings in order to prolong their

existence. They do not intend to simply miss the upcoming great opportunity to significantly enrich their resources in the current SAC 2000-2022.

May the God found within us once again guide us with a Joyful Destiny on our Path of life, guided in the sense of the Law of Unity.

4. Lemuria

4.1 Draconian infiltration, destruction of Lemuria, relocation of the Covenant Bridge to Egypt

In the period 52,000 BC, a group of the hybrid Annu-Melchizedek race, which had deviated from the Law of One, formed and founded a rebel group, **the Annu-Melchizedek Temple**. They gradually operated among the Atlanteans as "troublemakers" infiltrated in influential places, **and** their followers eventually allowed the banned Draconians and Drakos to return secretly to Earth.

Subsequently, they even helped them infiltrate the Lemurian continent called **Muarivhi** in the Pacific Ocean and thus obtain a permanent home base on Earth for **them**, in the underground spaces of the continent. Their activities later began to threaten the preparations for the **successful** course of the next SAC in the period 48,882 BC. In an attempt to get rid of the Drakos living underground, people intended to use crystal generators to send directed EM pulses to their underground bases, which would eliminate them. The aforementioned crystal generators were eventually actually used for this purpose, but the planned plan unfortunately failed. Something like an unplanned chain reaction occurred , as a result of which a huge catastrophe occurred, which **destroyed** the entire Lemurian continent Muarivhi, including

all its connections to Atlantis. The massive explosion triggered a major **earthquake** and another major flood. After this catastrophe, the Dracos had to evacuate the Earth , but the price was too high. For a long period of time, the damage caused by the explosion had to be repaired, and Earth civilizations never reached the level of civilization before the demise of Lemuria. Many people went to Inner Earth - Agartha, but the rebellious followers of the Temple of Annu-Melchizedek continued to maintain their elite position and influence in the Atlantean and Egyptian cultures. **Of course** , the opportunity to use the SAC 48,882 BC became lost and pointless. And since the demise of Lemuria also caused a violation of the stability of the anchoring of the Palaidor Treaty Bridge and the instability of the Earth's electromagnetic field in the area of Atlantis, it was moved by the Guardians to the Egyptian culture in the period 51,750 BC , where **the local** Serres-Egyptians took over the protective **mandate** and control over it.

This changed and moved the center of earthly life from Atlantis to Egypt. Along with this move to Egypt, many (secretly) rebellious and initiated members of the Temple of Annu-Melchizedek and many original Melchizedeks and Hebrews moved to Egyptian culture. Let us briefly recapitulate what was behind the destruction of such a highly developed culture as the Lemurian one certainly was:

Embezzlement of the Annu-Melchizedek group to their bio-regeneration Redemption Program.

Infiltration among the Atlantean elite, sabotage, sabotage, manipulation and ultimately betrayal of this ruling group of society.

Secretly admitting Draconians and Drakos to planet Earth.

A flawed human decision on how to deal with these Daconian Rivals at that moment .

4.2 Building the Egyptian civilization and the pyramids, splitting of the original Melchizedek race

After these forced changes and after repairing the damage done by the destruction of Lemuria, once again both the Egyptian culture and the Atlantean culture began to prosper, where in the meantime repairs had been made crystal generators and these were **again** able to charge themselves with multidimensional frequencies through the Palaidor Covenant Bridge , now located in Egypt. It can be said that the operation of the next, perhaps already **6th stage of the Amenti Rescue Mission** was again resumed, with the new place of ascension becoming

Egypt. However, the members of the rebelling Temple of Annu-Melchizedek (whose genome, as we know, was contaminated and thus secured against ascension through the Bridge of the Covenant by the 1st Templar-Axion seal "666" from the time after the Millennium Wars) **continued** their subversive practices. In Egypt, where these subversive practices first appeared, however, these activities were recognized in time by the Serres-Egyptians and their protagonists were soon expelled from Egypt. And so the rebels once again **focused** on the Atlantean culture, where they already had a longer tradition with their manipulation and infiltration practices (even from the time of the Tara cataclysm, when they functioned in this way as a "traitorous" group of the so-called **Initiates of the Sun Temple**). Their goal became to fully dominate the Atlantean culture, to make it their own strong earthly base and from there to conquer the civilization in the Inner Earth - Agartha and later Egypt. They intended to utilize/abuse Atlantean crystal generators, which would allow them to remove the electromagnetic protective barriers protecting the portal entrances leading to this Inner Earth.

In order to demonstrate their power, the rebel Anunnaki surprised the Guardians - the Council of Siria - by restoring their military bases on Mars, which had existed there since the time of the Thousand Year Wars, as a show of their strength, with the aim of using them for **their** next attack on humanity. In the period 48,500 BC, in order to prevent this rising influence of the rebel Anunnaki, the Council of Siria **commissioned** its loyal Anunnaki members to "personally **visit**" and restore order in the human organizations they were in charge of - i.e. in particular, the followers of the rebel Temple of Annu-Melchizedek. For this purpose, these **commissioners** incarnated on Earth and visited the Atlantean and Egyptian cultures in earthly bodies, and from the position of initiates there they newly restored the teachings of the Law of One and **removed** the influence of the followers of the Temple of Annu-Melchizedek. The Council of Siria, in response to the repair of the base on Mars by the rebelling Anunnaki, built protective pyramid structures all over the surface of the Earth , especially in those places where the approaches and entrances to the space-time portals of the Planetary Stargates and the portals to the Inner Earth of Agartha were located (there were 2 x 12 main Earth locations and many other secondary and tertiary locations, as evidenced by the unprecedented spread of pyramidal structures throughout the world).

Pyramidal structures are a Syrian-Anunnaki "trademark." The Great Pyramid of Giza (built in 48,459 BC) was built over the terrestrial side of the then newly anchored Palaidor Treaty Bridge in Egypt to protect it from possible attacks by rebellious Anunnaki.

The Great Pyramid was later (as a result of the subsequent **war** events in Atlantis) reconstructed several times (10,550 BC and 9,000 BC). However, the first to be built was the Sphinx (with the body of a lion and the head of an Anunnaki warrior) above the earthly entrance/portal to Inner Earth - Agartha as a symbolic tribute and link to the Council of Siria and a "deterrent" reference to the rebelling Anunnaki of the monumental, Christic Syrian heritage and its original lion (invincible) character, which stands behind them - i.e. the Council of Siria in their clash with them (the rebels). At the same time, the pyramids and the Sphinx served as protection and shelter for the so-called **Library of Records** and for the anti-gravity 5D UHF energy devices known as **the "Ankh"**, which were used **in** the construction of the pyramids. These Ankhs became known as symbols of the Covenant Bridge - the largest anti-gravity device, **while** the true identity of the Covenant Bridge as a space-time, ascension - enabling portal was lost over time. However, they were **key** tools for such purposes as anti-gravity manipulation, weather **control** , healing, and interdimensional transfer devices - teleports. The Great Pyramid thus served primarily as a protection for the terrestrial part of the Palaidor Covenant Bridge portal and thus as an interstellar teleportation center. Its purpose as a burial tomb is **of course not true** and belongs to the mystifying fabrications. The Pyramid thus allowed the Guardians a quick and safe response - to travel to Earth from Sirius B (and other star systems) and prevent the Palaidor Covenant Bridge from possibly falling under the control of the rebellious Anunnaki. The site where the Great Pyramid of Giza was built and therefore the site of the earthly side of the Palaidor Treaty Bridge is known as the earthly 4th heart chakra located on the fourth earth energy line, the so-called Ley Line.

The Great Pyramid served as a teleportation and ascension center through the Bridge of the Covenant from the time of its construction until 28,000 BC, when an explosion in Atlantis (and we are getting ahead of ourselves a bit now) shifted the Earth's axis and thus the alignment of the Great Pyramid with Sirius B, which led to its

malfunction. It then had to be re-aligned/synchronized so that it was in occultation and synchronous with the star Alkyon in the Pleiades constellation. However, even then it was a "big detour" for the supervising **visitors** from Sirius B - members of the Council of Sirius, and so **for the next time** (i.e. since the catastrophic explosion in Atlantis in 28,000 BC) further visits from Sirius B to Earth have been more difficult and less frequent. Throughout the operation of the Great Pyramid, **of course**, this It also served as a place for the ascension to Tara through the Bridge of Covenant, an initiation and initiation school, and an environment for initiation gene acceleration and self-improvement. All under the supervision of the Guardians - Elohim and the Council of Sirian, **while** the Law of Oneness-contradicting priests of the Temple of Annu-Melchizedek were forbidden access to the pyramid. This created much new hostility between **the protected** and Law of Oneness-conferring Serres-Egyptians and the original T-2 Melchizedeks versus the followers of the Law of Duality - the 666 seal signed members of the hybrid race of the Temple of Annu-Melchizedek.

With the approaching of the next SAC period, the first wave of incarnations of the original T-2 Melchizedek race (the so-called **Muvarians** - *here it is appropriate*) began to incarnate on Earth in the period of approximately 33,000 BC. *draw attention to the similarity in name with the Merovingian family tree*, who, unlike the other, previous T-2 races, had their genetics without the ancient blocks - i.e. without the Seals of Amenti and the Seals of Palaidor (introduced after the Electric Wars). Their task was **to start** teaching the pure teachings of the Law of One again in order to support the **successful** course of the approaching SAC period and thus support **the success** of this stage of the Amenti Rescue Mission and mass ascension. This went on for about 5,000 years, during which time, however, the already mentioned hostility gradually increased between - under the protection of the Guardians - the Council of the working **Egyptians** from Sirius and these Muvarians versus the older members of the signed hybrid Temple of Annu-Melchizedek. As a result of the sabotage activities at this time, an unfortunate and far-reaching event also occurred in the form of **the splitting of** the original Melchizedeks into two separate working groups - gradually infiltrated and bypassing the Law of Oneness, the patriarchal, racially and discriminatory profiled so-called **Melchizedek Priesthood** and the Law of Oneness permanently respecting the so-called **Isolated families of Melchizedek**. Evidently another drama was brewing. This next great drama became known as the so-called **Atlantean Conspiracy** and we will talk about it in the next part of our **story**.

5. The Atlantean Conspiracy and the Demise of Atlantis

5.1 Unplanned destruction of the Atlantean continent, the betrayal of Thoth and the massacre of the Eiyans, the Luciferian conspiracy, the period of peace and the attacks on Egypt

As we have already mentioned, during the approaching SAC period of 28,000 BC, hostility was growing between the working **Egyptians** and the original T-2 Melchizedeks - under the protection of the Council from Siria - versus the "signed" followers of the rebelling Temple of Annu-Melchizedek. They resolved this situation by refocusing on Atlantis after their failure in Egypt, which gradually became their new base, and here they dusted off **their** old plan - to use crystal generators to reach the Inner Earth - Agartha and bring it under their control. However, they discovered that the portal entrances to Agartha could not be conquered so easily, and so they finally proceeded to increase the power of the main Atlantean generator with the aim of completely dismantling the electromagnetic protective barriers **protecting** the portals to the Inner Earth. Unfortunately, the main generator could not withstand the increased load and unexpectedly and unplannedly exploded. Other smaller generators exploded along with it, which had the fatal consequence that in **28,000 BC** a large part of the continent of Atlantis went under water in a massive explosion. Only **three** large islands remained from the entire continent (one of which is today's Bermuda, the other England and Ireland) and the vast majority of the population was physically killed **in** this explosion. Furthermore, this explosion caused a deviation of the Earth's axis and a great **global** flood and earthquake, which "rearranged" the surface **conditions** on the entire planet, including Egypt. However, before the **final** explosion occurred, the Council of Siria organized waves of migration of part of the Atlantean population to various parts of the entire planet, including Egypt. **The Egyptians** were thus informed in advance about the development of the entire situation in Atlantis and therefore **managed** to hide from the unfortunate consequences of the Atlantean explosion, especially in the Inner Earth -

Agartha and survive the explosion in **relatively** good condition. As a result of this explosion, the Earth's axis of rotation was shifted and thus the unfortunate interruption and disconnection of the energetic links between Sirius B and the Great Pyramid of Giza, which resulted in the disconnection of the Palaidor Treaty Bridge, which **ended** its function and the Great Pyramid's role as a carefully **protected interstellar** teleportation and ascension center. After consolidating the surface conditions for further life, general reconstruction work was begun on the damaged civilizations, especially on the three remaining Atlantean islands.

The previously rebellious followers of the Annu-Melchizedek Temple, who at that time returned (under the influence of such a large-scale catastrophe) to the teachings of the Laws of Unity , also participated in these reconstructions . The Melchizedeks/Muvarians left Earth for Agartha at this time , as further ascension was not on the agenda.

In the period 28,000 BC to 9,500 BC, the decimated Atlantis existed only in the form of **three** large islands. The restoration of surface life on the planet and further peaceful life respecting the Laws of Oneness (including the operation of the Amenti Rescue Mission) **continued** until the period **10,500 BC**, when the rebellious Anunnaki **again** claimed another great word , who in this post-catastrophic and generally reconstruction period also tried to maximize **their** influence and thus compensate for the unexpected loss of their operational base in Atlantis. However, these events in the period 10,500 BC were preceded by unfortunate events related to another natural Earth cycle SAC in the period **22,326 BC** and the so-called **Luciferian rebellion associated with it**. This event cannot be left aside from our interpretation, so let us say something about it in more detail .

In this Atlantean era, the 3rd speaker, who was **entrusted by** the Guardians - Azurites to bring the desired knowledge to humanity , became known in particular . He was a Nibiruan Anunnaki, an Atlantean (respecting the Laws of Unity) later known under the Egyptian name **Thoth**. Among other things, he published his translations of part of the 11th CDT disc in the form of the so-called **Emerald Tablets**. However, the key element in his mission was his **betrayal**, when he joined the side of the Rivals, gave them his knowledge and slandered and betrayed the Guardians - the Priesthood of Atlantis, from whom he received his **commission**. This **fact** led to the revelation of the secret places of the earthly collaborators of the Guardians - the so-called **Eiyans** in Egypt and their subsequent massacre, and ultimately resulted in **the final** destruction and extinction of Atlantis in 9,558 BC . The point was that frustrated groups of rebelling Anunnaki, who lost their hard- won high-quality operational base - Atlantis - due to the explosion of the Atlantic continent , purposefully united and founded the so-called **Atlantean Conspiracy**, which is in progress until our current SAC 2000-2022. In the subsequent **anger** and desire for revenge, individual, previously independently operating rebel factions conspired and united (under the leadership of a group of Luciferian Anunnaki) with other Rivals and, within the so-called **Luciferian Conspiracy**, planned an aggressive attack on the base of the Council of Sirius on Mars for the nearest possible SAC date (which was based on the period 22,326 BC).

They also carried out this surprise attack and completely destroyed the base on Mars . They also attacked Egypt, where people (under the leadership of **the aforementioned** Eiyans) were preparing in secret places for the ascending wave of the coming SAC 22,326 BC. The allies from the Council of Siria who came to the aid of people drove the fleet of rebelling Anunnaki from Earth to their distant planet Nibiru, but it was too late to avert the first attacks and both the Great Pyramid and the Sphinx and other earthly cultural centers were so **damaged** by the rebels that they had to be reconstructed. Both the Palaidor Treaty Bridge and the entrance portals to the Inner Earth - Agartha, however, survived this insidious attack of the rebelling Anunnaki . As a result of this attack, however, it was necessary to **redirect** the Treaty Bridge from Sirius B to Alkyon in the Pleiades, which (together with the destruction of the Sirian base of the Council of Sirius on Mars) resulted in a reduction in **the operational** capabilities of the Council of Sirius in the environment of planet Earth. The previously built **artificial** interdimensional portal - the Hall of Amore (Third Eye of Horus) leading to Sirius B also remained **functional**, but only for a limited volume of transport and could not be used for **the needs** of ascension - and therefore not for the Amenti Rescue Mission.

After these events, the Guardians helping humanity used the Egyptian pyramids and the teleportation star portal located in them, the Treaty Bridge, newly connected to Alkyon in the Pleiades, practically only for limited control access to Earth. However, the rebelling Anunnaki and the Draconians, from now on connected by the Luciferian Pact, were still **not** allowed and therefore could not use these star portals, which **of course** still bothered them, because with their **insidious**, massive attack in the period 22

326 BC they did not achieve the desired **change** and tried to change the situation **again**. The decimated Atlantean islands were essentially untouched by this insidious attack on Egypt and therefore the rebels there were able **to continue** their subversive activities, which they began in the period 10,500 BC and did for another thousand years. In the period 9,500 BC the followers of the Temple of Annu-Melchizedek, thus signed, again **managed** to gain complete control over Atlantis (three islands), while the Council of Siria and the original Melchizedeks and Serres-Egyptians were still mainly concerned with the construction and reconstruction of Egypt and its sacred buildings at this time (10,500 BC - 9,500 BC).

At the same time, the Rivals - the rebel Anunnaki - took advantage of this situation to implement their own energy channels working in the D4 band, by connecting "their" planet Nibiru through Solar Portals to the Earth's planetary grid, **while** the online anchoring of this (still active) network known as the Nibiruan Diode Crystalline Grid (**NDCG**) was carried out to the Earth's place known as Stonehenge. The activity of this network has since then been oriented towards the transmission of "reverse" energies to the Earth's planetary grid, and therefore to human energy bodies.

5.2 Attack on the Sphere of Amenti and its unplanned descent, the final demise of Atlantis, the fall of humanity as a civilization

In **9558 BC**, the rebel Anunnaki **managed** to hack into the security system of the Council of Sirius in order to gain control of the teleportation station in the Great Pyramid of Giza and through the Bridge of Covenant they planned **to destroy** the Sphere of Amenti, without which it would be impossible **to continue** the Amenti Rescue Mission. Let us recall that the Sphere of Amenti was at that time still hidden somewhere in D4 of the Andromeda Galaxy and access to it was possible only through the genetically sealed (D5 Arc Seal) Bridge of the Palaidor Covenant. Using stolen UHF control tools - the so-called

The Anku and using the Atlantean Crystal Electromagnetic Power Generator, the rebel Anunnaki sent a powerful destructive EM pulse - a beam of destructive energy - through the Palaidor Treaty Bridge against the Amenti Sphere. However, the Amenti Sphere reflected this **offensive** EM power pulse **back** onto the firing crystal generator, which caused a chain reaction of the other crystal generators on the Atlantean Islands, **culminating in** a series of massive explosions that **caused** all **three** Atlantean Islands to sink into the ocean waves. And so the Council of Sirius, with its limited **operational** capabilities, arrived too late **again** and was unable to prevent the disaster, although they did at least manage to warn the Earthlings, who had tried to hide, especially in the Inner Earth - Agartha. **They** also managed to rescue and evacuate several loyal Atlantean groups in the spaceships of the Council of Sirius. This catastrophe was **again** of a planetary scale, with another shift of the Earth's axis and many earthquakes and floods, but not of a planetary scale. The teleportation station in the Great Pyramid was **again** deflected from the Earth's 4th heart chakra and lost its connection to Alkyon, so the teleportation was **again** taken out of service. Based on the recommendations of the Council of Sirius, after the experiences of this catastrophe, the Guardians - known as the so-called

The Blues from Sirius **were tasked with** removing all crystal generators from Earth (even the sunken ones), which was like taking away **the electricity from today's civilization**. A large and sophisticated civilization suddenly became a surviving "medieval" culture, so that in fact a real dark **age** began at the primitive level of its **social** organization. Without crystal technology, it was impossible to restore the original social and technological level of Atlantis. Nevertheless, it was decided that this crystal technology would be returned to people only when they themselves reached more mature **evolutionary** states and were no longer so vulnerable and susceptible to infiltration by the Adversaries. However

The loss of crystal technology was only the beginning of new problems that humanity encountered after the final sinking of Atlantis.

As a result of these events, additional security **measures** and seals were placed on the landward side of the Palaidor Convention Bridge **during** repairs. The new (high- security) use of two cylindrical tools (D2 **cane** and D5 crutch) was introduced for unsealing, which trained personnel had to use appropriately. charged and only then could competent **Egyptians** and Guardians access the portals to the Inner Earth - Agartha and the Palaidor Treaty Bridge itself. But that wasn't the worst of it.

The destructive EM pulse sent by the adversary activated the Sphere of Amenti and it began an unplanned and unexpected descent and relocation from the Andromeda galaxy to Earth. However, the Earth was not ready to receive the energy of the Sphere of Amenti at this time , because the descent was taking place completely outside the natural Earth energy cycles. An uncontrolled descent would have lasted about 2000 years and it could be expected that the encounter of the Sphere of Amenti with the Earth would have occurred sometime around 7558 BC. The problem was that the regular time period for receiving the Sphere of Amenti was either 9048 BC or 6835 BC, so the currently initiated, unexpected and forcibly forced descent of the Sphere of Amenti was completely out of natural synchronization. This meant that the descending Sphere of Amenti would encounter the closed space-time vortices in D4 at the wrong time, which thus represented a natural frequency/dimensional barrier. And this would cause the descending Sphere of Amenti, **upon** collision with this terrestrial D4 barrier, to explode and the Earth would probably be **destroyed** and scattered into cosmic dust. In order to avoid this absolutely unacceptable scenario, it is probably the definitive end of planet Earth and the ascension of the beings living on it, the RA Confederation, the Elohim, the Council of Sirian and some other Guardian nations devised and decided to carry out the so-called "**substitute death of planet Earth**". They put **their** plan into operation in **9,540 BC** . We will talk about what it was about in the next chapter.

5.3 Unplanned descent of the Sphere of Amenti and substitute death of the planet, Earth goes into cosmic quarantine, suspension of the Amenti Rescue Mission

Simply put, the idea was to adjust the morphogenetic field of planet Earth in such a way (by deactivating and disconnecting certain frequency bands) that the descending Sphere of Amenti would only stop **when** **it** collided with this adjusted morphogenetic field of the planet , but would not react - that is, to implement something like a harmless frequency fence for the Sphere of Amenti . It would then remain stopped in the astral dimension D4 until this frequency fence was consciously and at the appropriate time removed, which would only be done when the natural SAC time of planet Earth would occur .

In this way, it was planned to resynchronize both **key** events - the "distuned" cycle of the Sphere of Amenti and the natural SAC cycle of planet Earth , in the period of the next SAC - i.e. in the period 6,835 BC. **Of course**, this plan **had** its problematic pitfalls, and one of them was that the frequency fence also made it impossible to operate artificial teleportation space-time portals , both the Bridge of the Covenant and the Halls of Amore, and also significantly limited the possibility of landing on Earth in spaceships and thus helping people in their clashes with their **competing** opponents. Another problem was that the Sphere of Amenti, while waiting for synchronization (i.e. 7558 BC - 6835 BC), found itself in a much more vulnerable position than if it had been integrated into the D2 core of the planet, and therefore it was **necessary** to significantly increase its security throughout this entire period of approximately 723 years. These circumstances **ultimately** meant that humanity was more or less

forced to manage its own affairs without effective influence from the Guardians, who were mainly dedicated to protecting the Sphere of Amenti and preventing the situation from being abused by the Adversaries. This situation practically meant that the Earth was placed in a so-called **Cosmic Quarantine** (isolation), **with** the Guardian-Elohim being **tasked** with comprehensively and tightly guarding the interdimensional passage through this artificial **Frequency Fence/Fence**. For humanity, on the one hand, this meant a chance for survival (by averting the final explosion), but on the other hand, it meant a break in communication with their ET protectors and helpers. It also meant a temporary **cessation** of the ascension of prepared human beings.

These changes in the morphogenetic field of the planet, forced by the impending catastrophe, had to be matched by **changes** in the morphogenetics of the Earth races, which thus corresponded to the newly introduced, D4 protective frequency fence. The newly created frequency fence allowed only the Elohim to have interdimensional contact with their own protected tribe, which were the Hibiruan race and the Serres-Egyptian race. The modification of the morphogenetics of the Earth human races also resulted in a genetic mutation of the Earth human races. This genetic mutation caused the loss of connection and therefore of long-term **memory** between the D3 consciousness of the Ego of the incarnates and the higher/astral/spiritual Consciousnesses of the incarnated **person**, which also **caused** a distortion of the transmission of information that the astral c

D4 acquires consciousness in dreams and brings it to D3 (so-called lucid dreaming). As a result of this mutation, the human ego (5 senses in the lower spectrum of D3) and his Higher Self (in the higher spectrum of D3) separated from each other and lost communication contact with each other. The incarnated person thus lost not only his spiritual abilities, but also possible contact with his Spiritual Family, and therefore his cosmic incarnational history. Given that this mutation directly affects our present, we will make a small detour **again** and discuss this issue in more detail in the following part of our **story**. Since this time, both the humanity of that time and today's incarnated humanity have lost direct contact and **the resulting support and help** from spiritually and evolutionary higher beings from multidimensional galactic **societies** (Guardians). For this contact, consciousness needs the communication frequency connection to be restored within the entire frequency spectrum of D3 and D4.

These **measures** and mutations essentially meant the "modern" **involutional fall of humanity**, when after their implementation, humanity on planet Earth **once again** found itself at a lower evolutionary level than it already was.

As we can see, the situation did not develop well for humanity after the final sinking of Atlantis, and as if that were not enough, during this very unfortunate saga for humanity, somewhere else other (parallel) events took place, which also complicated and influenced our present in a very destructive and fundamental way. Another alien group of Rivals - the so-called **Zephiles - Zeta Reticuli** from the planet Rigel of the Orion star system, who were hostile to humanity, began genetic experiments with humanoid members of the rebellious Temple of Anna - Melchizedek in **the hope** of averting undesirable mutations of their own morphogenetics and creating a new Zeta-human-Anunnaki hybrid race, which would be better adapted to the life of their species on Earth, in which they showed a keen interest as a result of their expulsion from their home. And it is these Zeta Rigelians about whom we will have to say a lot more before we can clarify how comprehensively they have intervened in our earthly situation up to the present **day**. But we will return to them only when we get to the 20th century in our interpretation, which they have so badly influenced.

Let us now **list** the time occurrences of natural terrestrial SAC cycles of this Atlantean and post-Atlantean time period of our 4th round:

**22326 BC - 20113 - 17900 - 15687 - 13474 - 11261 - 9048 - 6835 - 4622 - 2409 - 196 BC -
2017 AD - 4230 AD**

As we have already **indicated**, now in our explanation we will **again** make a small detour from the story line and take a closer look at what it looks like with human interdimensional communication, which was practically completely put out of service **by the artificially** enforced Frequency Fence and Cosmic Quarantine of the planet discussed above. The point is that these blocking **measures** completely apply to us in our current complicated situation SAC 2000-2022.

6. Ego and Higher Self

Let us now take a small detour from the historical line and look in more detail at one of the consequences that the final demise of Atlantis brought to humanity. The topic of this detour is the mental consciousness of the human being and we will address it in connection with the unfortunate events that befell the human race during its stay on Earth in the last period of the final demise of Atlantis, as we discussed in the previous section. That is, in the period **9,558 BC**

6.1 Identification of the issue

First of all, it is **necessary** to say that the mental consciousness of a human being was designed to work in the entire frequency/dimensional band D3 and thus serve for the comprehensive practical orientation of the incarnate/human being in his situation in the earthly D3 **environment**. In this sense, the energy-informational activity of the human mind is controlled by the state of the 3rd light fiber of DNA and this state thus determines the operational or sensory possibilities of the human mind. In a natural, unblocked state, the incarnate should **be able** to use its mind primarily as a converter between general ideas - residing in higher

dimensional bands in the form of archetypal possibilities/objects/ideas and the practical implementation of these archetypal concepts or ideas into concrete things/arrangements usable in the surrounding, real D3 world. The human mind is therefore a part of self-consciousness, pragmatically oriented to the frequency sub-bands/channels of the D3 dimensional band. **The division** of the human mind corresponds to how each dimensional frequency band is **divided** into 12 sub-bands, **whereby** the lower six D3 sub-bands (1-6) correspond to the everyday consciousness of a person - these are the so-called personal **EGO**, which thus represents the first independently functioning part of the human mind oriented to interaction with the five physical senses. The upper sub-bands (7-12) then correspond to the so-called **Higher** or **Wiser SELF**, which thus represents the second, independently functioning part of the human mind, oriented to thinking and meditation. **Of course**, the chakra system of a human being also corresponds to this **division**, where the common and generally known self-conscious/pragmatic - Ego and 3rd chakra work on the "common frequency/sub-band D3/3". As for the emotional consciousness of a person - i.e. the experience of emotions, these effects or energies are realized through the sub-bands of the dimensional band D2 and further communication then takes place with our "bodily" subconscious on the sub-bands of the dimensional band D1. With all these communication "partners", our D3 mind permanently keeps the communication lines in operation. And on the other side of the frequency spectrum, we are also connected to the higher dimensional bands D4/D5/D6/ ..., where the higher parts of ours reside D7 of the Spiritual Family and our identities. However, most of today's people are currently unable to even accept the reality of this text and are much more materialistic and egoistically/individually oriented, which makes it clear that they do not have **functional** Ego communication lines **with** their Higher Self, let alone with other dimensionally/frequencyly/space-time shifted members of their Spiritual family or identity. In these people, an isolated "**self-awareness**" of themselves as essentially isolated units prevails, without broader awareness and real communication contacts with other, higher realities or components of our consciousness and thus belonging to a broader human and spiritual community. The communication of the Ego with the materialistic D3 environment is thus maximized, at the expense of the natural, beneficial and harmonizing communication of the Ego with the Higher Self and possibly with other components of the incarnation - such as with one's own body cells. The real problem of this situation **lies** in the fact that such people with damaged or incorrect internal communication are the majority. If only individuals or small groups "departed" to materialistic egoism, nothing terrible would happen - a "small-scale infection" could be **relatively** easily managed. But the majority is leaving and the infection seems to be **spreading irreversibly**. Will all of humanity get sick? Where is the fault or **the causes** of this situation, where to look for a cure, what therapy to choose? Are people themselves to blame for this with their ignorance or is there something else at play? The part of the answer that says that there is really something else at **play** than mere human ignorance lies hidden in the unfortunate Atlantean events that occurred during the turbulent earthly history (still kept secret from us to this day). In the course of these unfortunate events, the human evolutionary Rivals **managed** to achieve such **war** victories that **the human protectors and Guardians had no choice but to put into operation something** that we can call the so-called **Frequency Containment, Enclosure or Fence**. Specifically, it was the previously **mentioned** implementation of the Frequency Enclosure into our earthly reality in 9,540 BC and the corresponding genetic mutations of the human races, i.e. during the last phase **of the destruction** of Atlantis. Unfortunately, the very negative consequence of these necessary protective **measures** that has remained **functional** to this day was that humanity lost the ability to operate its natural communication between its everyday Ego-istic **self-consciousness** and the so-called Higher Self, including the malfunctioning of operation on all other frequency bands/ports operating at even higher dimensional frequencies and sub-bands. As a result, it became impossible to work with the wiser components of our own personality/identity, in which we have, among others, stored their longer-term experiences, knowledge and insights, including incarnational **memory**, which greatly limited the scope and capacity of human self-awareness/brain and **memory** to "current D3 concerns". And **with** all these devastating effects, **of course**, it also diverted people's attention from themselves, from searching for their **real** knowledge, possibilities and abilities, which gradually turned them into "stupid" beings who thought and acted in a short-term, unsystematic, individualistic and ad-hoc impulsive and limited way. And so, as a result of these unfortunate Atlantean events, **the real** human communication and **creative** possibilities were taken out of service, which degraded humanity to

the level of beings who only function "blindly and purposefully" and are easily manipulated by the Opponents. Technically, this mutation can be imagined as this unwanted but necessary protective The frequency fence **caused** the communication ports located in the middle of the 3rd DNA strand to be switched off, which resulted in this splitting of the full-fledged mental consciousness of the earthly incarnation. More precisely, the energy-information communication was "switched off" on the ports of the 7th to 9th bands of the 3rd DNA strand. Let us also note that this damage and malfunction of the 3rd DNA strand is also responsible for the distortions that subsequently arose in the area of information transfer from the astral D4 dimension to the D3 dimension, i.e. for the transfer of coherent information from dream states to the ordinary daily consciousness of incarnations. Through this mutation, humanity also gained abilities, experiences and the transfer of experiences from such phenomena as lucid and parallel dreaming, astral mobility or mental bilocation. If we consider that these distortions went hand in hand with the enormous social devastation of social life and the global level of civilization in the post-cataclysmic period, when pragmatic questions of bare survival came to **the fore**, it is not surprising that an egoistic and individualistic **vision of the world** and man's own situation in it developed so quickly. Atlantean spirituality (after the removal of energy crystal technology) was quickly replaced by the physical right of the strongest.

6.2 What to do about it?

So it is clear from the context that the first step is to be aware of this unenviable situation, to accept it as a working hypothesis and to **verify** its reality for ourselves. This will only get us to a starting position where we can decide what to do next. Anyone who does not go through this stage, that is, until everyone for themselves reaches a state where they do not perceive this situation as their everyday reality (which would be worth doing something about), **cannot** do anything about it and so the only thing left is for others to help these people (often family members), within the framework of their own knowledge, possibilities and abilities, somehow to redefine the reality around them, and if possible in the right direction. So what second step towards correction should be taken? Let me say right away that it is **of course** not hopeless yet. The human Higher Self (which is not a dumb idiot in principle) has found an individual, "substitute" **means** of communication for itself, in the form of a kind of bridging or bypass of this objectively existing, global frequency fence in the form of communication on other frequencies, i.e. on those that pass through the **aforementioned** fence and are not the frequencies on which the Ego operates, which if it had caught it, would have distorted it **again**, if not outright displaced it. What frequencies are these and how does this substitute communication take place? The attentive reader (whose Ego can already communicate in the higher frequency sub-bands of D3 and was already able to provide an idea - an answer in advance of the next sentence) has probably already answered himself. Yes, this substitute communication with our higher consciousnesses, which we commonly know as **intuition** or **hunch**, occurs through unblocked lines (bypassing the frequency fence and DNA mutations), at the frequencies of the dimensional bands D1 and D2, i.e. through our **physical** and **emotional feelings**. Mental or thought intuition or hunch is thus a secondary translation from D1 or D2 to D3 of this primary/original/primary information sent from our Higher Self towards the Ego. And let us note that this is usually very urgent and important information, which our Higher Self wants to "leak" into our everyday, ego-istic attention and thereby try to somehow direct or redirect us in everyday reality. In these feeling-intuitive cases, it is really a kind of substitute, artificial Frequency fence and blocked 3rd strand of DNA **bridging**, communication connection between our Higher Self and our Ego-istic, everyday consciousness. This substitute communication therefore occurs between our Higher Self and our physical and emotional body (self-perception), which can autonomously transform/translate this communication into frequency sub-bands, where our D3 Ego **operates/receives/is** tuned - i.e. into the seemingly

Our Ego/personality/self-consciousness can take over, evaluate and possibly modify its everyday pragmatic strategy based on these unreasonable (at least that's what the inexperienced Ego thinks) **pains, illnesses, feelings** and **premonitions**, where they come from. However, if our Ego operates on very low (materialistic) sub-bands of the dimensional band D3, then the individual is not capable of even this substitute communication and usually denies its reality and his intuition is so

practically completely out of order, feelings are a woman's weakness for **him** and according to him, only certified doctors acting exclusively *lege artis* are available to treat illnesses .

The therapy therefore seems clear. By maximizing attention to these irrational, non-standard and often (especially in the beginning) ambiguous **stimuli**, we can **begin** to obtain so much useful information (from our Higher Self) that it pays off for the Ego, which has been operating mostly in a rational- pragmatic mode, to practically work with this information, to put it to use , to gradually learn to use it, until it eventually **starts** to need and require it for its everyday thinking and decision-making . That is a personal leap and change, **see** - just realize this : the rational Ego now requires irrational premises for the certainty and peace of its judgment and decision-making processes ! We can call this therapy "**Channeling with the Inner Self**". What is this, isn't it logically unacceptable? Well, certainly not, because in this reasoning we are still working with an outdated and incorrect idea of what irrational is. Irrational for the unawakened mind is everything that is non-materialistic, which it understands as mistaken. Whereas for the awakened mind, irrational is everything that is transcendental, which it understands as the real thing, and therefore **of course** that also includes establishing communication with one's own higher components of consciousness, which will manifest itself in that seemingly

an illogical progressive **transformation** of a person's personality , which can be easily identified by monitoring the external behavior of such a person . Therefore, let's count on this own personality **transformation** (whether it will not surprise us), but let us not set it as a goal, it is rather a symptom that we are **succeeding** in communicating with our Higher Self than an indication of a loss of rational judgment. And let us also **be** aware of the fact (for now at least in the form of a working hypothesis) that if we continue this practice , we can expect other changes, not only the **aforementioned change** in our psychology. We can expect an improvement in our health (it will no longer be necessary for our Higher Self to seek our ego-istic attention in such dramatic forms as, for example, health problems), we can expect **an increase** in empathy and feeling for others and sensing the "atmospheres" of various events or energies in our surroundings as well as the different "quality" of this surroundings - see. the well-known phenomenon of the so-called genius loci, etc.

This will be accompanied by these situations correlating and clarifying ideas/ thoughts/synchronicities/phenomena of the type "what is it really all about here " . And if we (which we really should) **continue** to study and train these communications with our Higher Self in the direction of static calming, stopping and emptying the mind to content- dynamic visualizations and meditations of bio-regeneration techniques, we can gradually achieve "meaningful" conversations, communication and visual visions between our everyday ego- istic **self-consciousness** (which has long since stopped promoting egoistic life strategies) and our Higher Self (operating in the upper sub-bands of the D3 dimensional band) or even higher components of our Spiritual identity/family (living from D4/astral higher), for which communication our Higher Self is the ideal intermediary. We would thus awaken to a completely new interpretive framework of our D3 reality and enter, or rather return to, the original, old-new path of our true journey through life/evolution/matrix, equipped with completely new abilities and possibilities, but also challenges and tasks.

By our own efforts (and that counts:) we would thus bypass the artificial Frequency Fence and the limits of our own, current state of DNA, we would remember who we really are and we would finally and consciously set out on the right path to Self-Realization and subsequently dimensional ascension and reintegration with our Spiritual Family. Likewise, the aforementioned spiritual abilities such as lucid dreams, astral mobility and mental bilocation, as well as other multidimensional effects, but especially the spontaneous return of individual and racial incarnational **memory** and inner communication with other members of our Spiritual Family can gradually return to us. And it is precisely this awakening from a bad dream that is what today is about, but we already know that.

At the end of this **digression** , I would like to mention one more idea, which is the fact that the aforementioned Frequency fencing is becoming a thing of the past in our time , which gives us a much easier opportunity to establish the aforementioned spiritual communication, but be careful, the other side of the coin will also apply. Whoever is not prepared will be or may be unpleasantly surprised and caught off guard with unpredictable consequences. Let's try to think about the situation as homework , how we would probably react if out of nowhere, practically overnight , we started having data/experiences/voices/visions/memories from several of our (not only pleasant) incarnations in our heads and at the same time did not accept the concept of reincarnation?

How would "lege artis" medicine treat us - would there be enough space in psychiatric institutions?

And now we can **return** to the eventful storyline of our story and briefly take a look at what else happened **under** such difficult and complicated conditions that arose on Earth after the final sinking of Atlantis and the placing of the planet into Cosmic Quarantine.

7. The Atlantean Conspiracy from the Final Fall of Atlantis to Pharaoh Akhenaten

7.1 Recapitulation of the Atlantic Conspiracy

50,000 BC - The destruction of the entire continent of Lemuria, leaving only the Hawaiian Islands. 28,000 BC - The destruction of Atlantis - the large continent becomes only **three** islands. 25,500 BC - The Luciferian rebellions began, during which the Nibiruan Anunnaki took control of the Solar Stargate and put into operation their planetary energy network known as **the Nibiruan Diode Crystal Network (NDCG)** with its main center in Stonehenge. 22,500 BC - The Eiyani Grail lineage begins - the humanoid indigo lineage of the Grail, the main earthly helper to humanity in our evolutionary cycle. 22,326 BC - SAC, Earth entered a new, 26,556-year-long EUIAGO cycle, the betrayal of Thoth and the Massacre of the Eiyani. 21900 BC - Freezing of the Atlantic island of Lohas, home of the Celts and Druids, their migration to the Caucasus in Russia, later they returned to the remains of the island of Lohas. *21900 BC - 14000 BC The Great Ice Age takes place.*

20113 BC - SAC - unusable due to the prevailing ice age. 20000 BC - Invasion of the Rivals - Vicherus-Sacheons (Vikings and Saxons) to the Caucasus into Russia, against the Celts and Druids. 17900 BC - SAC - unusable due to the prevailing ice age. 15687 BC - SAC - unusable due to the prevailing ice age. 13474 BC - SAC - The Rivals managed to **implement** their own destructive **measures** in the form of **Metatronic inversion of the earthly Merkaba field** and **Monad** (reverse coding) and their transfer under Nibiruan control. 11261 BC - SAC - unusable due to the introduction of reverse coding of the earthly Merkaba field and Monad. 10500 BC - Luciferian victory, the Atlantean islands of Nohasa and Bruah fell to the rebel Anunnaki. The Atlantean conspiracy then advanced to a higher level of organization. 9560 BC - Luciferian Covenant - negotiated on the Atlantean island of Bruah, a total of seven Rival collectives and the Annu-Melchizedeks, the Earth hybrid race of the Illuminati puppets of the Rivals, entered into a common, anti-Christ coalition . 9558 BC - Final Fall of Atlantis - Flood **of the three** Atlantean islands. *9540 BC - Guardians install a protective Frequency Fence and Earth enters interdimensional, cosmic quarantine/ isolation.*

9048 BC - SAC - evidently a completely unusable opportunity due to Earth's cosmic quarantine .

*Note: For better clarity, the activities of the Rangers are **marked** in italics in this text .*

After the final fall of Atlantis, the surviving population migrated to the whole world, where they gradually began to build new civilizations. Unfortunately, the Opponents within the Luciferian Covenant **continued** to persecute these newly forming Christian civilizations throughout **the world** , and **of course** they paid great attention to Egypt, where all the secrets of the Sphinx, the Great Pyramid, the Ark of the Covenant, the Bridge (Ark) of the Covenant, Agartha and the Teachings of Ascension, etc. remained hidden under strict secrecy, and which the Opponents, since then united by the Luciferian Covenant, within the Atlantean Conspiracy, intended

to conquer and bring under its **global** control.

According to classical history, at this time the Stone Age was supposedly underway on the planet and people were just learning to use flint - laugh or **cry?** So let's see what really happened during this period.

cannon - and that there was really a lot of interesting stuff . In any case, let's keep in **mind** the correct understanding of the Stone Age in the sense that after the fall of Atlantis and the removal of crystal technology from Earth, human civilizations really moved **back** culturally and technologically as much as if our current civilization had been deprived of electricity and, metaphorically speaking, it had fallen to the level of the Stone Age.

7.2 The Templar Seal and the Evolutionary Detour through Alkyon

After genetic mutations brought about by the implementation of the protective Frequency Fence, life on the planet was **once again** very stunted and difficult. Without crystal technology and anti-gravity devices everything had to be done manually. Most of this reconstruction work was done under the leadership of the Serres-Egyptians, Annu-Melchizedeks and Hebrews, i.e. those who were **entrusted** (after the restriction of interdimensional communication during the period of Earth quarantine) with the protection of the above-mentioned secrets (the Melchizedeks/Muvarians were no longer on Earth in large **numbers** at this time , but had withdrawn to Agartha). Gradually, however, it became clear that the genetic distortion of the genome of the Annu-Melchizedek and Hebrew races was too serious, and therefore the Palaidorians decided to correct these distortions through the forced evolution of these races through incarnations in the Alkyon Star System. For this purpose, the morphogenetic field of these races was removed from the Sphere of Amenti and was transferred to the morphogenetic field of Alkyon. This was implemented by modifications in the quantum DNA fibers, in such a way that the 6th frequency band of the 2nd strand, the 6th band of the 4th strand and the 12th band of the 5th strand were removed. This separation of the Annu-Melchizedek and Hebrew races from the Sphere of Amenti and the corresponding genetic mutation is known as the so-called **Templar Seal** and was implemented in the period **8000 BC**. The representatives of the leading **social** class of these cultures were instructed by the Palaidorians from Agartha that, in order to **prevent the spread** of this limiting genetic mutation to other T-2 races, their members should not interbreed with other T-2 races. Unfortunately, in the following generations, the Hebrews in particular began to interpret this instruction completely the other way around, considering it as proof of their racial superiority. I probably don't need to elaborate explicitly on what all this has caused to this day . The Role of the Guardians

The Treaty Bridge was then gradually taken over by the Serres-Egyptians and the original Melchizedeks.

After the implementation of the Templar Seal and the departure of the Hebrews and Annu-Melchizedeks from Earth, Egyptian civilization became more diversified and gradually expanded into other regions, both along the Nile towards Thebes and Nubia, and beyond Egypt, particularly into Mesopotamia, Sumer and Israel/Palestine, where they gradually merged and mixed with other human tribes and races. The Serres- **Egyptians** and the original Melchizedeks remained in the Giza area, where **they continued** to repair and further build their culture and protect the Bridge of Covenant. Under the leadership of the Palaidorians of Agartha, they also devoted themselves to repairing the Great Pyramid and the Sphinx, which had been **damaged** by the Atlantean catastrophe , which work had to be carried out tediously and manually. The repair of the Great Pyramid was completed in 5566 BC and it **once again** became the center of religious life, although it could no longer serve as a teleportation station due to the protective Frequency Fence and the resulting Earth quarantine. The Sphinx's repair was completed 100 years later in 5466 BC, but **its face** bore more resemblance to the earthly Serres-Egyptians than to its original builders - the Sirian Anunnaki. Yet the original lion body was preserved , as a reminder of the ancient prototype - the Sirian Lion Race.

Around 3500 BC the situation begins to become more complicated **again** and the oldest Egyptian pharaonic culture controlled by the Rivals arises here, as a result of the influence of other human cultures and the gradual infiltration influences of the Rivals. Knowledge of the Bridge of the Covenant, the Sphere of Amenti and the Ark of the Covenant with the UHF energy tools of the scepter and crutch (used in a cross configuration) became classified facts for security reasons in a **closed** circle of Serres-Egyptian **priests** and original Melchizedeks, working under the leadership of the Palaidorians from the Inner Earth - Agartha.

Besides this effort of human Christic cultures to establish their new civilizations, there was also

parallel activities of the Rivals aimed at controlling the newly emerging civilization centers worldwide. So let's take a closer look at this activity, which was decisive in shaping our reality today and also determined the main event line and the possibilities of how to continue and possibly even successfully. Complete the Amenti Rescue Mission.

7.3 The Atlantean Conspiracy from the Fall of Atlantis to the Mission of Pharaoh Akhenaten

9048 BC - **SAC** - evidently due to the flood of Atlantis and the Earth's interdimensional isolation, a completely unusable opportunity. 8900 BC - **Invasion of**

the Rivals into Sumer - their royal Larsa line infiltrated the Sumerian culture. 8000 BC - *The Guardians implement the Templar*

Seal into the morphogenetics of the Annu-Melchizedek and Hebrew races , thus directing their further evolution towards Alkyon.

8400 BC - **The Egyptian invasion** of the Rivals follows the Sumerian invasion - the infiltrations into Egypt were **directed** against the Serres-Egyptians and eventually the pure Christic royal line of Osiris was taken over and replaced by their own, hybrid ruling line of Osiris-Isis-Horus, which was gradually completely replaced by the new dominant pharaonic line of the Scarabs, which, however, fought for a very long time in Egyptian history with another earthly line of the competing Rival group - the Set royal line. 7500 BC - **The Luciferian Templars invaded the Celts and Druids**

on the island of Lohas, where they had returned from their Caucasian exile in 13000 BC. These Templars at this time **saw the light of day** as a newly created hybrid super-race of the Rivals through genetic engineering of several Rival groups. These Luciferian Templars are the ancient ancestors of the Freemasons known to this day. Let us recall that the fallen Annu-Melchizedeks (the current Illuminati "flagship " of the Rivals) were not available on Earth at this time and were on a bio-regenerative "healing" process in the Alkyon star system. 6835 BC - **SAC** - Earth was still not energetically ready to receive the Sphere of Amenti, the Frequency Fence and Quarantine of the planet had to **continue**. 5900 BC - **Centaur Wars** described in the Hindu epic Mahabharata.

The Luciferians **managed** to steal the Ark of the Covenant at this time and, using it, tried to achieve their goals, when they tried to start an earthly cataclysm by shifting the electromagnetic planetary poles from their base in Stonehenge. They also launched a practically global attack against human Christic cultures. The Guardians - specifically the Blues from Sirius - physically **rushed** to the aid of humanity against the expanding Draconians and Luciferian Anunnaki and achieved **final** victory and the recovery of the Ark of the Covenant with energy tools. The pole shift **was** also prevented. 4622 BC - **SAC** - After the Centaur Wars, the Earth was still not ready to accept the Sphere of Amenti. 3650 BC - **Mayan invasion** by the

Nibiruan Luciferians against the Christic human civilization (angelic tribe) in Yucatan in America. At the same time, the

Luciferian infiltration into the environment of North and Central America began . 3470 BC - **Babylonian Massacre** (biblical **destruction** of the Tower of Babel), the Galactic Federation and the Pleiadian and Nibiruan Luciferians then **regained** control of the Ark of the Covenant

with energy tools - the scepter and the crutch for a certain period of time . They subsequently used these tools in Babylon (again in cooperation with their energy center of the planetary network NDCG in Stonehenge), which this time brought enormous, unfortunate consequences in the form of a temporary collapse of the electromagnetic field of planet Earth with devastating **consequences**. Among other things, another mutation of human genetics occurred, which brought a further shortening of human life span, suppression and distortion of spiritual abilities and deepening of racial and incarnational amnesia. And that biblical confusion of human language was later manipulatively interpreted

the reality of this de facto reshuffling of the human genetic alphabet. After this event, the Luciferians intensified their **worldwide** infiltration into human Christ cultures (a total of 12 angelic tribes), especially through their new race of Templars. They used their channeling connection with this race, when they gradually implemented the concept of a single God (by which they meant themselves, **of course**) into human cultures worldwide as an external, punishing and **conquering**, authoritarian ruler who must be worshipped, obeyed and feared. And **of course**, they presented the ruling representatives and the elite of their race of Templars, as well as individual fallen Annu-Melchizedeks (their elite puppets) as God's representatives on Earth. This strategy of theirs is in operation to this **day**, when they covertly control, for example, groups of people around the so-called New Age movement or the UFO movement. Later, however, human Christ cultures **managed** to **regain** control of the stolen Ark of the Covenant and thus prevent the establishment of global dominance by the Rivals. 2668 BC - **Djoser's invasion** of the Templars under the leadership of Pharaoh Djoser and under the administration of the Galactic Federation (another coalition of the Rivals) into Egyptian Saqqara, Israel and Sumer with the aim of regaining control of the Ark of the Covenant and the UHF energy tools - the scepter and crutch it contains. The ruling Pharaoh Imhotep voluntarily surrendered to Djoser, as he considered this solution to be a lesser evil than submitting to the Draconians, who had meanwhile conquered Babylonia. 2409 BC - *the first SAC since the introduction of the Frequency Fence, when it was possible to merge the Sphere of Amenti with the Earth. As we can see, this SAC*

came during a very eventful period of conquest of Egypt, Sumer and Israel. Let us now tell you a little more about what happened during this period, that is, after more than seven thousand years of earthly quarantine and Frequency Enclosure, when **again**, and for the first time,

presented another opportunity to **merge** the Sphere of Amenti with the Earth and thus **continue the ascension** through the Amenti Rescue Mission. First of all, it is **necessary** to say that the biblical stories of this time - Noah, Abraham, Moses, Akhenaten, Solomon and the Christ Mission are partial pieces of one and the same chapter of human history - the Atlantean conspiracy and within it the events **focused** on obtaining the golden Ark of the Covenant and the UHF energy tools stored in it, the scepter and the crutch, controlling the teleportation star gates of the Bridge of the Covenant. In this context, it is appropriate understand the "modern" concept of the **Conquest of the Holy Grail** as an attempt to obtain these tools and use them **to** gain control over the system of earthly portals or star gates and thus gain the ability to block the influence of the highest **evolutionary** levels of HU-5 on events in our HU-1 level of the universe. In addition to these star tools, the Rivals need to achieve this goal a critical number of their incarnations into hybrid races (especially Annu-Melchizedek) in the earthly population, which are capable of carrying their reverse genetic mutations and codes. If they succeed, they intend to launch the final stage in the subjugation of all 12 Christed human cultures in the nearest suitable SAC. And this nearest suitable SAC is our current period in the years 2000-2022!

*In the period of 2409 BC , despite the dismal situation in earthly conditions, a decision was made to release the Sphere of Amenti from its secure place in D4 and **merge it** with the earthly core in order to raise the spiritual level of humanity through it and use it to ascend the Annu-Melchizedek race that had been operating on Alcyone until then . At the same time, it was decided to **end** the evolutionary "detour" of the Annu-Melchizedek race through Alcyone and gradually release the Templar Seal in their morphogenetics and reassign their morphogenetic field to the Sphere of Amenti and launch the ascending wave of this hybrid race. A procedure was also planned for the implementation of the second incarnation wave of the "purified" Annu-Melchizedeks from Alcyone for a **later** period around 1500 BC, **with** Pharaoh Akhenaten being **entrusted** with the organization of the entire process of ascension of these souls . But we will talk about this chapter of human history in a moment. At this point we will return to an overview of the following major events in both the **ongoing** agenda of the Atlantean Conspiracy of the Rivals and the Guardians. 2040 BC - Another attempt by the Guardians to elevate humanity and make available and correct the already highly manipulated spiritual knowledge through the Hebrew*

*an initiate named **Enoch**. He compiled his information and knowledge in three large volumes about the real and true history of humanity, compiled on the basis of information obtained from CD-T discs. In the book Book of Amenti he described in detail the origin of angelic humanity on Earth and the earthly Hall of Amenti, in the volume The Angelic Rosters he then described in detail the history of Anunnaki infiltration into human culture and the emergence of the hybrid (human-Anunnaki) Nibiruan Nephilim race during the 2nd settlement and their efforts to dominate the Earth, leading to **the end** of this human settlement in the Thousand Year Wars. In the book Book of the Dragon he then described the situation around the fallen Draconians - Seraphim from HU4/D10 and their constant efforts to infiltrate and dominate human cultures. The answer of the Rivals was not long in coming and Enoch was imprisoned in Egypt by the Necromitons and his writings confiscated and made inaccessible. In later Roman and Muslim times, his texts were purposefully falsified. This falsification of his work continues to the present day, when the Illuminati Allister Crowley took on this role within the so-called Thule Society. However, Enoch himself was later saved by the Guardians and in safety he processed **three** more of his books - 3 books of Enoch, which were distributed among the Hebrew lineages **belonging** to the Emerald Covenant, which thus became the so-called "Holy Grail" or Christ lineages, from which the so-called Essene Brotherhood was later created, the lineage of Jeshevu Melchizedek (known to us as Jesus Christ), which we will talk about **later**.*

2024 BC - The Rivals (Galactic Federation and Jehovah and Luciferian Anunnaki) attacked and **destroyed the human cities of Sodom and Gomorrah, launching** another attempt at global domination this year . This attack by the combined forces of the Rivals was launched against the Babylonian and Sumerian cities of Sodom and Gomorrah, which were situated in the Dead Sea region. Contrary to the biblical manipulative interpretation, it was not God who **destroyed** these cities for their debauchery, just as it was not God who **destroyed** the Tower of Babel , but it was the rebellious Jehovah and Luciferian Anunnaki and their allies who thus **continued** their long-standing quest for global domination and who began another round in this quest for global dominance over Christed human cultures. 1670 BC - **The Hyksos invasion of Egypt** was the culmination of the takeover of Egypt, initiated by the invasion of Pharaoh Djoser. The year 1670 BC thus marks the full takeover of Egypt by the Hyksos royal line - the Luciferian Templars. As we already know or at least suspect, the individual factions of the Rivals did not fight only against the Christic human cultures, but also among themselves, which was soon reflected in other events. Dramas were brewing between the individual groups of the Rivals, because everyone **knew** that the period of the 2nd ascension wave of the returning members of the Annu-Melchizedek race from Alcyone was approaching and the related **opening** of the Halls of Amenti, which was the ideal time to take control of their operation. 1550 BC - **Draconian conquest of Egypt**, in which the leading figure of this rival agenda, Pharaoh Ahmose, **succeeded in** defeating the Hyksos royal line of Luciferian Anunnaki led by Pharaoh Kamos and taking control of Egypt.

As a result, the Hyksos royal line of the Anunnaki was forced to leave Egypt and leave the rule of Egypt to the Draconian agenda and their earthly puppets, which **of course** greatly complicated the smooth course of the planned ascending wave of the Anunnaki hybrid race Annu-Melchizedek. 1476 BC - **Forced**

Exodus of the Hyksos from Egypt - during the reign of the Draconian Pharaoh Thutmose III. This event is notoriously known in the form of the biblical exodus of the Hebrews from Egypt under the leadership of Moses, although the entire context and logic of this great event, fundamentally changing **the balance** of power in Egypt, is completely distorted in the Bible. 1459 BC - **Hyksos Crusade to Israel** - after being forced to leave Egypt, the Hyksos royal line of the Luciferian Templars, under the leadership of the Galactic Federation, set out in a direction against the Hebrew Christian human culture living in Israel. They used the opportunities gained from the stolen Covenant Box to launch their attack, declaring the area a "land of

promised to them by God", as the "first swallow" on this future front of the war for **global** dominance. 1458 BC - **Hatshepsut's**

invasion - Serres-Egyptians under the leadership of their pharaonic queen Hatshepsut, also had to hide in the desert before the expansion of the Draconian agenda in Egypt , but here they consolidated and tried again to **regain** the Ark of the Covenant stolen by the Luciferian Hyksos. They finally **succeeded** in this and thus **managed** to prevent the completion of **the destruction** of the Hebrew Christ tribe (the Draconians **expelled** from Egypt by the Luciferian Hyksos Templars) and **the final** control of this important territory.

However, Queen Hatshepsut's half-brother, the Draconian Pharaoh Thutmose III, who ruled conquered Egypt , later **successfully** attacked Queen Hatshepsut's temple and stole the Ark of the Covenant from her again , this time for himself and his Draconian masters.

And at this point in our interpretation, it is time to clarify the mission of Pharaoh Akhenaten, which had **a rather** fundamental influence on the further development of events. So **let's** see what actually happened. then, in the upcoming time of the 2nd ascension wave from Alkyon, the returning Annu-Melchizedek race occurred, as we know that Egypt was at this time under the control of the Anunnaki **rivaling** Draconians.

7.4 Atlantean Conspiracies - Pharaoh Akhenaten's Mission

1353 BC - **Pharaoh Akhenaten's Mission** - the meaning of the events surrounding Pharaoh Akhenaten's mission was an organized attempt to return the entire earthly Hyksos royal line of the Luciferian Anunnaki and their Galactic Federation allies under the Peaceful Emerald Covenant of the Guardians through a bio-regeneration program, where the Serres-Egyptian genome was used to correct the Hyksos bloodline. It was actually a comprehensive plan to utilize the 2nd wave of the return of the Annu-Melchizedek race from their "evolutionary, bio-regeneration detour" on Alkyon after the Templar Seal, implemented in them in the period 8000 BC, was removed from their morphogenetics, if this (now Law of One again respecting) hybrid race of the Anunnaki would essentially replace on Earth the "no longer undesirable" race of the "signed" Templars, who would then move on to their own bio-regeneration program. The Guardians were **entrusted** with the execution of this task by Pharaoh Akhenaten (a pure-blooded Anunnaki from the Council of Siria, incarnated in 1398 BC in Thebes, after his father Serres- **Egyptian**, after his mother Annu-Melchizedek), who, after an eventful course of his life (when he was trained in Agartha to carry out ascensions , among other things) , ultimately failed, abandoned the interests promoted by the Guardians and Serres-Egyptians , and did not bring the mission to a successful conclusion. In the then culminating battles between the Luciferian Anunnaki and the Draconians, he deviated from **the intention** of the Guardians and Serres-Egyptians and joined the side of the Luciferian Anunnaki. **While** organizing the ascensions, which he carried out for 5 years, **he began to** strongly prefer his **maternal** lineage - the Anunnaki Hyksos members of the Annu-Melchizedek race, which **caused** great disputes with both the Serres-Egyptians, who **of course** had

interested in the ascension of members of the prepared human Christic races T-2, as well as in Egypt by the Draconians who, in turn, sought to control the traffic over **the Halls of Amenti** and stop the ascensions for anyone. This dispute ended with his death, organized by his uncle Haremhab, who was his main rival, without bringing his mission to a successful conclusion.

During the reign of Pharaoh Akhenaten , the Guardian-controlled **merging** of the Sphere of Amenti with the Earth took place, and thus the ascension could be organized **again** for all human Christ races, and not only for the Annu-Melchizedeks who had returned from Alkyon, through the portals of the Halls of Amenti, which were **opened** for this purpose in 1374 BC. However, Akhenaten refused to assist other races **in** the ascension, which **caused** disagreements. And when he later discovered that the Serres-Egyptians themselves were starting to organize the ascension without him, a skirmish occurred between them , during which the energy tools of the Ark of the Covenant were damaged and the Sphere of Amenti itself **was split** .

As a result of this damage to the Sphere of Amenti, there was an inappropriate and undesirable **opening** of dimensional passages to the lower underworlds of dimensions D1 and D2, from where the Sphere of Amenti was contaminated by dark forces and therefore also those Souls who chaotically interacted with the damaged Sphere of Amenti.

passed. Although the Guardians-Elohim immediately put a stop to this undesirable operation in the Sphere of Amenti , it was still necessary to correct this situation. This correction was implemented in the form of a second morphogenetic seal, which is known as the so-called **2nd Templar-Axion seal**, which blocked the possibility of ascension to Tara for all Souls who came into contact with the contaminated Sphere of Amenti at the level of the **individual** morphogenetic field . This **measure preventing** ascension concerned not only members of the hybrid Annu-Melchizedek race, but also the Christic Serres- **Egyptians** and gradually , unfortunately, through subsequent generations and cross-incarnations , it spread throughout the world, however , today it significantly prevails among the Annu-Melchizedek and Hebrew races. Specifically, this **seal**

it looked like it was blocked in the quantum DNA - the 6th band of the 1st strand (D1), the 6th band of the 5th strand (D5) and the 6th band of the 6th strand (D6). It was therefore this numerical combination of the blocked sixth frequency band **of the three** DNA strands (blocked dimensions) that gave rise to the symbolism of the number **666**, which thus **marked** and still marks a reference to the share of dark forces in the morphogenetics of some human individuals and groups (**inaccurately** referred to as the signum of the Beast), although, as we know, its original origin goes back much further into the deeper past, to the period of the emergence of the Anunnaki race of the Nefilim and their **blocking** signing after the Thousand Year Wars, which we have already told about. The administration of this 2nd Templar-Axion seal was appointed by the Guardians - specifically

The Arcturians, who decided that the Soul thus signed had to (for the purpose of purification and proof that it had returned to the Law of One) gradually pass through the star systems:

Pleiades
Arcturus
of Andromeda
Earth and here complete the standard reincarnation cycle until the SAC and possible target ascension to Tara through the portals (star gates) of the Halls of Amenti.

Only by passing through these spheres and learning the Law of One could the Soul **marked by** the 2nd Templar -Axion seal "heal" and **again** consider its further evolution - ascension. **Many people currently carry part or all of this seal in their "heritage" and it is up to them whether they want to do something about it.** However, they do not have to wait until their Soul is able to examine their situation after the death of their incarnation, but they can still orient themselves in spiritual teachings and learn the Laws of Oneness during their current life and thus work to overcome the influence of this blocking seal .

definitively freed themselves and thus prepared their bodies and qualified themselves for the return and ascension to Tara, in Christian terms - they saved their Soul and entered the Kingdom of Heaven, especially in a situation where suitable conditions are ripe for this **again** in the current SAC 2000-2022.

As we can see, the situation became very complicated during the mission of Pharaoh Akhenaten, and therefore it is not surprising that the Galactic Federation withdrew from the Emerald Covenant as a result of the above-described development of events, and the Guardians (specifically the organizers of Akhenaten's mission - the Elohim from HU-3) were also very embittered by this development of events. Important undesirable results of these unfortunate events were, among others, that the Guardians proceeded to deactivate the energy tools of the Covenant Box, thereby stopping the possibility of using the teleportation device - the Bridge/ Ark of the Covenant in Egypt for interdimensional travel, ascensions and other applications (therapeutic, ...) of interdimensional physics. The Guardians of the Bridge/Ark of the Covenant were replaced by members of another original human Christ race - the Hibiruans/Aryans, after the compromised Annu-Melchizedeks and Hebrews . **The fractured** and inoperable Sphere of Amenti was moved into protective quarantine and the entry portals to Agartha were **closed** to all cultures and races from the surface of the planet. Further developments in this situation had to wait until the next period of SAC 196 BC, when the imaginary baton of cooperation with the Guardians and therefore the preparation for **the successful** course of this future period was taken over by a group known as the so-called **Brotherhood of the Essenes**.

Now, however, let's go back for a moment and briefly complete other **key** events during the Atlantean conspiracy in the period after the unsuccessful mission of Pharaoh Akhenaten.

906 BC - **Fall of Solomon's Temple** - King Solomon, after his father the Hyksos King David, but after his mother Serres-Egyptian, was led by the Galactic Federation to try again to steal the Ark of the Covenant (from the Draconians) and to follow up on the plan to conquer the Hebrew Christic human tribe in Israel, this "promised land" and thus advance in his efforts to achieve global dominance within the Luciferian Covenant. When he did indeed **succeed** in stealing the Ark of the Covenant and hiding it in his temple, the Guardians (specifically the Serres-Pleiadeans in this case) stepped in to prevent these tools from being used to attack the "promised land" of Israel, inhabited by the Hebrew Christic tribe. Therefore, they began organizing their mission with the goal of retrieving the Ark of the Covenant from Solomon's Temple. The Galactic Federation, which **wanted to** prevent the Guardians from doing so, responded to this activity and, using a teleportation beam, tried to retrieve the Ark of the Covenant from Solomon's Temple before the Guardians **could** possibly do so. However, this attempt failed and instead the entire Solomon's Temple was completely **destroyed**. The Guardians then had the situation simplified and so they managed to **get** their hands on the Ark of the Covenant and prevent this attempt at progression in the Luciferian or Draconian, world-ruling agenda. 26 BC - **Roman invasion** - The Draconian agenda, which had been ruling Egypt for centuries, reacted to the gradual civilizational movement and began its expansion against another Christic center on the Apennine Peninsula - the Ionian Empire. Eventually they **managed to** defeat this human culture/angelic tribe and turn it into their own powerful base known as **the Roman Empire**. They gradually infiltrated the entire area, manipulated the local spiritual teachings and eventually laid the foundations of what we still know today as a very effective, complex and dogmatic instrument of domination - **the Roman Catholic Church** and its cruel, genocidal crusades, religion. 1. (**Draconian**) **The Roman Empire was on**

world.

23 AD - **Mission of the Essenes** - It was designed by the Guardians with the aim of achieving correction in the key matters of the Amenti Rescue Mission, which were in particular - the re-acquiring, re-stolen Ark of the Covenant and their energy tools - the scepter and crutch and further the implementation of some corrective **measures** (problems arising during the time of Pharaoh Akhenaten), enabling the desired course of the next period of possible mass ascension - SAC 2000-2022. For this purpose, a group of initiates was sent on a mission (incarnation) within the Essenes Brotherhood, who were **entrusted** with the implementation of these **intentions**. These initiates were **centered** around **three** key figures - **John the Baptist, Jesus and Mary**, **against** whom a huge persecution was subsequently organized by the Rivals, especially the Galactic Federation and the Luciferian and Jehovah's Anunnaki and their Hyksos **Templar** and Annu-Melchizedek earthly Illuminati puppets. Without further details, which we will tell you later, it is **necessary** to know at least this much that this Mission of the Essenes **ended in** only a partial success. **They managed** to achieve the return of the Ark of the Covenant to the hands of the Guardians, but of their energy tools, **only** the scepter was recovered, while **the scepter** was not, which remained in the hands of the Galactic Federation and the Hyksos Templar Illuminati lineage. They also **managed** to achieve only some of the other corrective **measures**, and so it can be said that this mission established a stalemate or balanced situation in terms of the alternatives for the course of SAC 2000-2022. One of the things that they did not manage to **successfully** complete was the persistent undesirable reverse energy connection of the Earth's so-called Merkaba field to the planet Nibiru, and the Nibiruan diode crystal network NDCG remained in operation. This mission of theirs, with the aim of completing it, was later followed up by the mission of King Arthur and his Knights of the Round Table, but we will tell you more about all of this later.

On the contrary, one of the things that was **successfully** corrected was the repair **of the divided Sphere** of Amenti and the re-integration of the morphogenetic field of the Hebrew race (returning from the "bio-regeneration" in Alkyon) into it. This repair of the Sphere of Amenti achieved the possibility of ascension again for all earthly Christic human races/tribes of T-2 in the then future SAC 2000-2022, which is the true essence **of the Gospel** or the so-called Good News or Glad Tidings. And **of course**, that

This SAC 2000-2022 is also related to the prophesied so-called **Second Coming of Christ** and its operation in the present days of SAC 2000-2022.

Let us now look **in more** detail at the period of the Essenes' mission, which was so crucial to our current situation. This notorious story will also show us the degree of manipulation and falsification with which all historical events, as well as the entire context of the human planetary situation, are presented to humanity today.

7.5 The Essene Brotherhood and their two groups (1240 BC - 12 BC)

A very unfortunate consequence of Akhenaten's great fiasco and failure was that there were significant conflicts and divisions between the Guardians - specifically the Elohim of HU-3, the Council of Sirian of HU-2 and the Confederation of Ra, i.e. between the key supporters and helpers of the human Christ races. The Elohim essentially resigned **their** interest in securing the ascension of the T-2 human races and protecting the Annu-Melchizedeks and Hebrews, who were in the bio-regeneration program, as a result of which things gradually got into greater and greater **disorder** and chaos. The Elohim eventually began to prefer only one way to secure the genetic purity of humanity, and that was through the strict domination of men over women and their ability to control with whom they would have offspring, and therefore demanded the introduction of gender discrimination. By doing so, **they wanted** to ensure genetic control of who would be able to proceed to ascension in the future and who would not. They thus leaned towards the earlier, patriarchal teachings of the Melchizedek Priesthood from the times of Atlantis, long before the mission of Pharaoh Akhenaten in Egypt. However, this solution did not please the other Guardians and so finally, in this controversial spirit, a challenge was made to the RA Confederation to decide on the next step. They leaned towards the opinion that the discriminatory strategy proposed by the Elohim (patriarchal Jewish religion) would not be beneficial for further human evolution and did not approve it and on the contrary determined that for further human evolution it would be necessary to renovate the damaged Sphere of Amenti so that through it in the nearest possible next period of SAC - i.e. in the period 2000-2022 AD all the earthly Christic races T-2 could ascend en masse **again** and prepare them for this purpose - thus they decided on a non-discriminatory path to ascension and the next stage of the Amenti Rescue Mission. And so around 1240 BC - the Azurites and the Elohim (working together through the original Melchizedek race) founded the so-called **Essene Brotherhood**, professing this non-discriminatory security evolutionary philosophy. At the time of their arrival on Earth, this brotherhood was composed of 25 families of the original Melchizedek race. Their task was to bring the undistorted teachings of the Law of One to other earthly races and through **them** to prepare all humanity for the next mass ascension wave, which **of course was known** to take place in the period SAC 2000-2022 AD. As we already know, members of the original Melchizedek race, who had already begun to interbreed with members of the original Hibiru race, thus brought into **the world** hybrids known as the Hebrews. And it was in their environment that two wider, separate branches of the Essenes gradually emerged , to which the Elohim reacted, who supported the Hebrews but once again began **to push** the project in their own discriminatory - patriarchal direction. Due to disagreement with the renewal originally rejected patriarchal religion, around 1150 BC the Priesthood of Ur decided to separate from this mainstream Essene Brotherhood (the growing discriminatory, Jewish patriarchy) and dedicate itself to protecting a few selected, genetically pure Essene families of the Melchizedek and Hibiru races, faithful to the approved non-discriminatory evolutionary path and mass ascension in the period SAC 2000-2022 for all Earth human races. The effort of this dedicated group was to cleanse the polluted patriarchal teachings and restore the evolutionary path for all races in the period of the next SAC 2000-2022. In 700 BC the RA Confederation explicitly **She assigned** the Azurites to oversee this approved evolutionary development of humanity for all races and re- incorporated them among the Palaidorians living on Agartha. These then directly connected with the representatives of the UR Priesthood and their **protected** earthly Essene families and together became known as **the Blue Flame of Melchizedek**.

The original, patriarchally oriented Melchizedek Priesthood (supported by the Elohim) was active at that time since about 1982 BC, i.e. in the times before the activities of Pharaoh Akhenaten in Egypt.

Then, in 1979 BC, an immortal Nephilim, a Syrian-humanoid hybrid from the 2nd settlement era, arrived on Earth and brought with him a patriarchal version of the temple religion, which contained knowledge of ascension and how to genetically protect his chosen - chosen - Hibiru and Aryan races from being prevented from ascending. He became known as **Melchizedek, King of Salem** (later Salem became JeruSalem), but he became **better known** as **Jehovah**. And so this temple teaching of this racially discriminatory Nephilim-Anunnaki subsequently became the starting aspect of patriarchal Judaism, which still has this exceptionality and chosenness of the Hibiru, Aryan and Hebrew races in its Kabbalistic roots to this day.

This patriarchally oriented Nephilim Jehovah and the Hebrew Essenes serving him became known as the so-called **Temple of Melchizedek** and it was they who were the direct descendants of those Hebrew Melchizedeks who received the blocking Templar **seal** in the period 8000 BC and whose morphogenetic field remained on Alkyon, was not integrated into the Sphere of Amenti and their ascension could not be realized until then. And it was this Hebrew group of the Temple of Melchizedek that was then taught by the no longer impartial Elohim that they were **the god** - that is, they were chosen to hold the keys to ascension and that they were the chosen people of God, which belief and **conviction** they continue to this day. This line of theirs is therefore the axis of the stories of the Old Testament and its elite figures such as Noah, Abraham, Moses, David, Solomon and their **god**

Israel - Jehovah.

In 196 BC, the Azurites began their work on Earth, along with the Council of Siria, by attempting to remedy the growing divisions within the Essenes' families by combining the two.

two main doctrinal branches of the Essenes - Judaism (**the newer** teachings of the Guardian-supported followers of the Blue Flame of Melchizedek and the older teachings of the Temple of Melchizedek favored by the Nephilim Jehovah - i.e. ascension for all versus discriminatory-patriarchal teachings and ascension only for some). Despite **the relative** success of the Azurites' efforts to overcome these **doctrinal** contradictions and unification, this Jewish religion nevertheless remained divided into the two aforementioned and still equally irreconcilable groups. Patriarchally and discriminatory oriented

The Jehovah group of the Melchizedek Temple later had a severe destructive influence on the entire Christian movement (based on the newer teachings of the Blue Flame Melchizedek followers) and further evolutionary developments. Unlike this patriarchal Jewish group of the Melchizedek Temple, the second Blue Flame Melchizedek group did not contain the blocking Templar **Seal** in their genetics and so their morphogenetic field was contained in the Sphere of Amenti and they were therefore qualified to ascend through it. And it was this Blue Flame Melchizedek group that was the one within which the secret initiate group operated , which was from the Azurite side.

initiated into all the secrets of the Sphere of Amenti, the Halls of Amenti, the Bridge/Ark of the Covenant and the teachings on the purpose of reincarnation of races, ascension, extraterrestrial reality and the true history of humanity. They were taught in the original teachings of the Law of One and the non-patriarchal (non-discriminatory towards women) universal, humanistic brotherly religion from which the first Christianity grew . And so, irreconcilably, but without major friction, the two groups of Judaism/Essenes coexisted side by side until the period of 12 BC, when the Azurites launched the next stage of events necessary to enable mass ascension in the period SAC 2000-2022. The mission of **John the Baptist, Jesus and Mary** comes onto the scene of history .

8. The Mission of Jesus Christ

8.1 John the Baptist, Jesus, Mary and the essence of their mission

With the aim of the necessary repair, from the time of Pharaoh Akhenaten, of the bifurcated Sphere of Amenti and the unification of the Essene factions, Azurita planned that another earthly avatar would be born in her ranks, from the level of D12! In 12 BC, this prophesied avatar, (a pure Taran T-1 soul from D12) was indeed born (under normal birth circumstances, of **course**), but not in a stable,

but in the private residence of Ben-Yumen (Benjamin) in the city of Bethlehem. The mother was Jeudi and the father was Joehius and both were prominent figures within the Essene Blue Flame Melchizedek group and descendants of the house of Solomon. From his birth this avatar was taken under the direct protection of the Guardians - the Priesthood of UR and his elder companion - John the Baptist.

The spiritual name of this avatar in HU-4 was Sananda and his earthly childhood name was Jesheua Melchizedek (hereinafter abbreviated as: J-12). And it was this avatar that later became incorrectly known as Jesus, son of Mary and Joseph.

In 7 BC, the rival Annu-Elohim (who at that time were cooperating with the Guardians and acting within the Emerald Covenant, as they shared the same goal - the repair of the Sphere of Amenti) decided to come up with their own avatar, this time from the D9 level. With his birth, they aimed to re-integrate the morphogenetic field of Souls signed with the Templar Seal into the Sphere of Amenti, and secondly, his mission was to correct and modernize the original patriarchal teachings codified in the well-known Old Testament so that it better reflected the principles of the Law of One (through the bio-regenerative redemption of the Hyksos lineage). So in essence, it was a collaboration to unify the divided earthly Hebrew religion. This child was named Jeshwua (J-9) and **of course** his birth cannot be connected with the later, **deliberately**

confusing and incorrect terms such as immaculate conception. By using these terms, the Rivals wanted to obscure the true relationship to the father of this avatar. This avatar was also born under ordinary earthly circumstances, **with** his mother being Mary (of the Hyksos lineage), but his father was not her husband Joseph of Arimathea, but the previously mentioned Nephilim named Jehovah. And it was precisely this extraterrestrial, paternal influence that was covered up by the myth of the immaculate conception of the Virgin Mary because this Nephilim - Jehovah did not want people **to know** about his "earthly prosaic" participation in the birth of this avatar. Let us note here that the mother of the avatar J-9, Mary, was also born to her mother Amria with the paternal contribution of this Nephilim - Jehovah. In **the later**, manipulated by the Rivals, Bible, the lives of these two avatars were

(Christian and Anunnaki) and one more person who we will talk about in a moment, a total of **three** people, falsely presented to people as the story of one single person - Jesus Christ, whose parents were Mary and Joseph and **of course** the Holy Spirit.

However, through the birth and activities of Yeshua-12, it was indeed **possible** to reconnect and connect the morphogenetic field of the Hebrews and **all the** Souls signed by the Templar Seal from Alkyon to the Sphere of Amenti. It was also **possible** to **successfully** repair the damaged Sphere of Amenti, which **ultimately** meant that the ascension process could be restarted for all human races in the period SAC 2000-2022. And so the **successful** mission of this avatar - Yeshua-12, or rather, he himself through it became known as **the savior** (savior) of the human race. At the age of 20 (8 AD) and after studies in Persia and India, **the Priest** of Ur was taken to Giza, where in the Great Pyramid, together with the Essene members of the Blue Flame Melchizedek group, he secretly helped many groups to ascend through the Bridge/Ark of the Covenant (it was not possible through the repaired portals in the Halls of Amenti - there was not enough necessary energy at that time). He served as a "guide" through the Bridge/Ark of the Covenant for 13 years, from 8 to 21 AD, between the ages of 20 and 33. Through him, those of the Hebrews who followed the Essene Blue Flame Melchizedek group, along with members of the original Melchizedek and Hibiru races, were **commissioned** by the Azurites and the Confederation of Ra to **jointly** guard further ascensions through the Bridge/Ark of the Covenant. The contemporary descendants of these groups (the secret, genetically specific lineage of Jesus Christ) were selected in 1972 AD to fully complete (repair) all 12 strands of their 12-strand DNA through interaction with a specialized race of time travelers called **the Zionites**, and thus assist with the evolutionary ascension of contemporary humanity in SAC 2000-2022. These Zionists traveled from our present to the time of Jesus in order to bring the original matrix of full-fledged 12-stranded human DNA to our present. This 12-stranded DNA containing the so-called **Silicon Gene** is currently

distributed throughout all the human races of the earth and those who have received it are known as the so-called **Heavenly People**. The greatest concentration of these people is currently found among the Hebrews, Melchizedeks, Aryans, Indians and **Tibetans**. The purpose of this operation is to raise the vibrational level

humanity, which can thus better prepare for the mass upward wave in the period SAC 2000-2022, as well as to help create conditions for its successful **implementation**.

During the years 8 - 21 AD, when the first Christ Yeshewua-12 practiced in Egypt, the popularity of the second Anunnaki "Christ" Yeshewua-9 spread, especially among the members of the Melchizedek Temple and the Hebrew Melchizedeks. These people knew nothing and therefore were not interested in the existence and activities of Yeshewua-12. However, Yeshewua-9 was also in Egypt and was **initiated** there as a **priest** of the Melchizedek Temple, **receiving** part of his **initiations** from Yeshewua-12. Before his initiation in Egypt, Yeshewua-9 also traveled to Nepal, Greece, Syria, Persia and Tibet, studying the teachings **there**.

The teachings of Yeshua-12 were based on translations of CDT discs, for **which** a group of initiates around Yeshua-12 and John the Baptist had a translation contract. This teaching was more widely disseminated in the Eastern **world** and was available through secret mystery schools taught in Giza, Egypt and other locations. The teachings of Yeshua-9, on the other hand, became more publicly known and thus attracted more persecution from the Draconian-controlled Roman **Empire**, but also from within its own **environment**, the orthodox supporters of the original, patriarchal religion of the Temple of Melchizedek (**Old Testament**) established by the Nephilim Jehovah, formerly known as King Melchizedek of Salem. At the age of 32 (in 25 AD), Yeshewua-9, his wife Mary Magdalene, and their three children were deported to France with the help of a group of friends, where he fled the increasing political persecution by the Draconian enemies. To cover this deportation, another man named **Arihabi** (Hebrew, Annu-Melchizedek) was brought onto the scene of history, who, under the guidance of the Annu-Elohim, was led through visions to **believe** that he was the true Yeshewua-9 and **began** to speak publicly as such.

What happened to him and what followed after his arrival on the **world** stage we all know - the crucifixion of this man and everything else around it, which basically correctly corresponds to this **artificially** staged reality. [see. *the film - The Last Temptation of Christ*]. **Neither of the two real avatars was ever crucified** and the genetic line of both continued in secrecy. The resurrection of the body of Christ was a **holographic projection** (subsequent reality) carried out by Annu-Elohim. Arihabi was revived and although he was not an avatar, he was rewarded by Annu-Elohim for his services - **while** diverting attention from the true Yeshewu-9. After these Golgotha events, he spent the rest of his life - 30 years in India and after his natural death, his Soul was taken to Sirius B - through a portal known as the Hall of Amore or the Third Eye of Horus.

The Annu-Elohim supported the creation of the Jesus Christ story as we know it today in order to conceal the identity of their "non-Christian-Anunnaki" avatar Yeshewu-9 and thus save their patriarchal Judaism religion based on the Old Testament from liquidation by the Draconians. The distortion of true history was also used to protect the lineage of their avatar Yeshewu-9 from political persecution by influential, Draconian groups in the Roman **Empire** and to create the appearance that Christ had no descendants, thus allowing these descendants to remain out of the public eye, which, if not kept secret, would certainly have cost them their lives.

The updated patriarchal Jewish religion of the Temple of Melchizedek through the teachings of Yeshewu-9 thus became the primary foundation stones for both **the** newly emerging - neo-Jewish and Christian (taught by the avatar Yeshewu-12) religions in the form of the so-called **New Testament**. As for the avatar - the first Christ Yeshua-12, he made several expeditions from Egypt to Jerusalem in order to teach the people the original and pure, ascension (in the form of the Kingdom of Heaven) oriented religion of the Blue Flame of Melchizedek and thus bring a larger mass of people to the knowledge of the possibility of ascension at the time of his second coming. However, the teachings of Yeshua-12 were heavily censored by the rival Melchizedek Temple, which took the political **reins** into its own hands, and survived in the form of secret mystery teachings in Europe, Egypt, the Middle East and even certain parts of China and Indonesia. His teachings were also contained in the original Christian biblical manuscripts, but these were later distorted according to what the current power group considered necessary. The same mystification fate later befell the teachings of Yeshewu-9, and thus the original and true knowledge of both was practically completely destroyed by the Draconian-controlled Roman Empire. As for

descendants of Yesheu-12, then 6 women of different races were chosen to carry his seed and thus maintain in the earthly D3 existence/reality a full matrix of the 12-strand Christ DNA. The descendants of these children were spread among the French aristocracy, others **continued** in the Celtic, Egyptian and African lineages. Of his six children born between 18-23 AD, **five** survived and established long-term lineages with the original 12-strand DNA. One of these lineages currently lives in the USA. By establishing his specific lineages, Yesheu-12's mission was completed and he left Earth in the body and ascended from Earth via the Bridge/Ark of the Covenant at the age of 39 in 27 AD to Tara. The heirs of the knowledge of Yesheu-12 - the Blue Flame Melchizedek group became the Keepers of the Secrets of Amenti and the Bridge/Ark of the Covenant. And so it was in **fact** Jesheua-12 in particular who restored the possibility of ascension for the Hebrew people (by re- incorporating the morphogenetic field of their race into the Sphere of Amenti), but due to the subsequent power politics and manipulation practices not only by the Rivals, but also by the Annu-Elohim - who were behind the mission of Jesheua-9, he was never properly rewarded for this act. **The Ark of the Covenant** and other original documents were stored in the British Isles, in the area of the valley of the town of Pewsey.

Yesheuwa-9 and his **three** children also prospered and through various nations his lineages have continued to the present day. Yesheuwa-9 went to Tibet at the end of his life where with the help of the Annu-Elohim he ascended in 47 AD to HU-3 (through a portion of the Tara morphogenetic grid located in the core of Venus). This environment requires DNA integration at the 10-strand level, but with the help of the Annu-Elohim and their work on reconstructing his DNA, permission was granted for **him** to come there.

Thus, through the successful efforts of avatars J-12 and J-9, by repairing the Sphere of Amenti and unifying the morphogenetic fields of the Hebrews and the Temple of Melchizedek in the Sphere of Amenti, the possibility of passing through the planetary **Halls** of Amenti and their Blue Flame was restored for all terrestrial human races T-2, and thus it was once again possible to achieve ascension (Christian ascension/salvation/Kingdom of Heaven) by this path for all races on Earth in the future period of the mass ascension wave in the period SAC 2000-2022. This result thus stands at the cradle of the following, Christ-oriented, Catholic religion (catholic - universal), which, however, was **relatively** soon thoroughly discredited by the Draconian factions of the Rivals. **Of course**, it was expected that the next 2000 years would be used by these human races to purify their morphogenetic field, especially by orienting themselves to life in the spirit of the original, newly created religion (rules of the law of Oneness) known as Christianity, codified in the New Testament. That this religion was later falsified by the Opponent is another chapter. It should be noted that the current blocking **measures** in the form of The seals of Amenti, Palaidor, Templar and both Templar-Axion-666, as well as the undesirable reverse connection of the Earth's Planetary Grid to the Nibiruan energy network NDCG, remained active and the approximately 2000-year period until the next one - SAC 2000-2022 - was supposed to serve for their removal .

And so, as a result of the activities of the above avatars, the first wave of mass ascension in the period SAC 2000-2022 is **back** on the agenda and can be **successfully** implemented according to the cosmic timetable (of course , provided that no new circumstances arise that block the ascension). This is the true essence of Jesus' (both) mission and the essence of his (their) **designation** as the savior of humanity today. And it is this date in the future - again The unlocked opportunity for mass ascension for all T-2 human races in our current SAC 2000-2022 (and thus the completion of the Amenti Rescue Mission) is that mysterious prophecy, associated with the promise of the so-called **Second Coming of Christ**. However, at the end of Jesus' time, in 27 AD, the conflicts between **the two** groups of Essenes discussed above escalated , in the form of an event known as the **Essenes' Split**, when the Nibiruan Anunnaki and the Galactic Federation once again withdrew from the Emerald Covenant, did not return the stolen energy tool from the Covenant Box - Berli, and **continued** their project **to influence** earthly events through the NDCG network so that the SAC

2000-2022 could not be utilized by the Christ lineages to realize the mass ascension wave and complete the Amenti Rescue Mission, but once again served only their interests.

This split of the Essenes was followed by a period that could be called a Crusade against everything originally Christian. The Draconian Rivals, who by this time already had the Roman **Empire** under their control , launched warlike Crusades in all the countries where both Avatars were active, with the aim of eliminating all original traces of their activity.

They seized written records, persecuted witnesses and public figures who preached the teachings of these avatars. The Draconians even temporarily joined forces with groups of rebel Anunnaki who had again apostatized from the Emerald Pact and together they began a mass, falsification and manipulation campaign, in which they gradually distorted the original teachings of the avatars, **while again** leaning towards supporting a modified, misogynistic teachings of the Old Testament and **a belief** in the god Jehovah, who must be feared and obeyed and to whom there is a path only through the (operated by them) organization known as the Roman Catholic Church. They completed this joint, mass, manipulative and first modern, conquering effort in 325 AD at the first church **council in Nicea**, Turkey, where they codified everything into the form of the canonized Bible, which became the unquestionable criterion and measure of all further social thought and action.

Today it is **clearer** than ever that their conception of Catholicism at that time was falsified from Christ's legacy - ascension for all into an anti-Christ effort - to conquer all.

As we can see, even this mission could not fix all the problems that stood in the way of the successful and peaceful course of the next SAC 2000-2022 (our present), therefore it was **necessary** to continue these activities . Another attempt that took place with the aim of completing this mission **of the three** Essenes initiates takes us to the time of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table. So **let's** also say something true about this already recent stage of human, earthly history.

8.2 The Mission of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table

In 559 AD, another initiate of the Christic Grail line - the Druids - was born in the British Isles (where the Ark of the Covenant was kept) , known as **King Arthur** (Arcturus) and with him a group known as **the Knights of the Round Table**. The main goals of their mission were to firstly recover , from the hands of the Rivals, **the missing** energy tool of the Ark of the Covenant - the Scepter, and secondly to achieve the "disconnection" of planet Earth from the reverse connection to planet Nibiru through the Rivals' NDCG energy network, so in essence it was an attempt to complete the mission of John the Baptist and Jesheu-12. The course **of** the first task became known later as a mythological story around the central prop - **the sword Excalibur**, which **of course** meant the Crutch (vertical composition) from the Ark of the Covenant. The essence of the second task of their mission is connected to the mystery of the Round Table, whose circular shape symbolizes the energy planetary field and the energy Sealing Discs. As for the first task, King Arthur **succeeded** , with the help of (split, indigo type 3 personality) **Merlin** (who later joined the Rivals), **to** retrieve the energy tool - the Scepter and return it to the Covenant Box (as well as one Seal Disc/Key) and subsequently relocate it to a new, highly classified location, where it is located to this day. Unfortunately, the Knights of the Round Table were unable to complete the second task either, and so the Earth's planetary system remained connected through the NDCG (centered in Stonehenge) to the reverse- encoding/rotating planet Nibiru (instead of the correctly encoding Sun). In any case , by **successfully** completing and protecting the Covenant Box, the Rivals were prevented from escalating the implementation of their Catholic/NWO **world** order (Catholic Universalism) and conquering the Earth's stargate complex. **However** , this did not end the efforts to conquer the Holy Grail, and they **continued** within the Atlantic Conspiracy with another significant event, the medieval Crusades, which escalated especially with the war against the Christian culture of the Cathars - Albigenses. Before we turn to this chapter of human history, **let's** briefly mention a minimum of key details about the story of King Arthur.

608 AD - The Covenant Box was **successfully** moved and stored in a new location, and the Rivals' **plans** to obtain it failed. Without now detailing the entire course of the mission of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table, it is appropriate to at least state the real position of the other two main characters of this also **deliberately** heavily misinterpreted story, in order to orientate ourselves in the surrounding manipulations . **Guinevere** - Arthur's wife was a Christian Celtic initiate, she was not in **fact** in love with Lancelot and **of course** as such she was never **unfaithful** to Arthur and never betrayed their mission. The one who was in love with Lancelot and complicated the entire mission was her sister **Seleane**. **Lancelot** - Arthur's first knight - was not in **fact** , because he was a **purposefully** instructed enemy agent (Templar Annu-Melchizedek), sent by the Rivals to sabotage Arthur's mission. So much for just another foundation stone for further reflection on the world we live in.

8.3 Albigensian Crusades, Invasion of America, Rise of the Illuminati

1244 AD - After **the unsuccessful** capture of the Ark of the Covenant from the Rivals' perspective, they increased **their** political and power pressure to obtain it and **escalated** their attacks against all 12 Christian angelic cultures/tribes. One of the highlights of this genocidal period was the Crusades against the Albigenses, when the Draconians, controlling the Roman Church, **managed to destroy** the Cathar Christian culture in southern France, which had knowledge of the NDCG energy control of the Earth, on the basis of which it attempted to disable it. The last refuge of the Cathars was the (energetically significant) fortress of Montsegur, whose merciless burning, including its living human inhabitants, went down in history, despite all efforts at manipulation , and thus became a permanent memento, showing the cruelty and inhuman callousness with which the Draconians are able to pursue their goals. However, a small part of the Cathars managed **to escape** from this fiery hell, including saving the original records from the mission of John the Baptist and Yesheu-12, thus preserving the opportunity to one day provide factual testimony about reality

The Atlantean Conspiracy and the True Nature of Earthly

Conditions. 1500 AD The Crusades against the Albigenses and the subsequent conquest of France, however, **of course**, did not end **the global**, genocidal efforts of the Rivals . The Rivals **knew** very well that one of the central energy points on the planet that they still **did not have** under their control was on the east **coast** of America, and so it should not surprise us that this was precisely the direction in which they directed **their** further progress in the Conquest of the Holy Grail, global dominance and control of the Earth's stargates as part of their broader and long-term strategy - the Atlantean Conspiracy. In this area (Florida) lived and protected (local very important energy locations known as the so-called **Gru-al** area) another of the Christian Grail cultures, called **Ameko**, which we know today as the original American Indians, who migrated to these places after the destruction of Atlantis and against whom **two**, otherwise mutually competing in Europe, groups of Rivals - Protestants and Catholics - launched their joint conquest invasion. And **again**, I think there is no **need** to remind you of how the bloodbath these Draconian conquistadors brought to the people of the local Christian cultures (Seminol and Ameko) . By conquering America, the Opponents gained a large base for organizing their further actions with the aim of completing their world domination before the outbreak of SAC 2000-2022, so that they would have the earthly course of this key period completely under their control. It probably **goes** without saying that this newly conquered territory also pleased other groups of Opponents , **which is why** the Catholic doctrine never gained a monopoly position in America, even though it even tried to do so militarily . 1750 AD In this period, the next stage in their NewWO/OneWO world domination plans was initiated with the Draconians, **the rival** Opponents - the fallen Anunnaki . The point was that during this period these Rivals initiated spiritual, channeling contacts with their Nibiruan "genetically selected" Earthlings, whom they began to instruct remotely with the intention that these individuals (who were often unaware of this form of **insidious** puppet control) would connect with non-conformist and more educated individuals from human society who showed higher resistance **to** common indoctrination techniques, and thus bring them under their control and use them to form a new ruling elite controlled by them. In this way, through these telepathic reports

and through the inspiration of key individuals, they **managed** to infiltrate the leading positions **of society** and provoke **the American Revolution**, establishing their secret occult **society** of the Illuminati, the so-called **Freemasons**, linked to the original Atlantean, Luciferian Templars. This occult group thus also stands at the roots of the American modern movement known as the **New Age**, which is today completely under the control of several factions of the Rivals and is therefore clearly among those prophesied by Yeshevua-12 as false prophets at the end of time. The further influence and expansion **of social changes** directed by the Freemasons and in the style of the American Revolution into Europe (the so-called Enlightenment) probably does not **need to** be described in more detail. The example of the conquest of Catholic France in the form of the Great French Revolution is all too evident. If seemingly illogical wars or conflicts arose somewhere, it is always **necessary** to consider the possibility that it could have been a fight between **rival** factions of the Rivals (of course the Draconians and the Anunnaki) among themselves (the Napoleonic Wars), to gain the best possible starting and world-ruling position for the period SAC 2000-2022, which all took place in the form of various local wars until the 20th century, when these stages were **ended by** the decisive WW2 war. But we will talk more about that in the next chapter. Let us imagine that in the 20th century, with the approaching SAC, a significantly new interest group of the Rivals intervened in Earth affairs, known as **the Zeta Rigelians**, aka the Greys. And **let us** say a little more about them now.

8.4 Zeta Rigelians arrive on the scene, the context of their operation

Let us now say a little more about one of the groups of the Rivals, who have different motivations and different goals than the Anunnaki and Draconians, in relation to the earthly human civilization and the planet as such. Despite this difference, their actions **towards** people are of such a nature that from a human point of view they are clearly unacceptable, condemnable and defensible. However, systemically, the Zetas belong to the Black agenda of the Draconians and their reptilian race Zephelium from the Rigel star system in the Orion constellation. **The Zeta Rigelians** (hereinafter referred to as Zetas) are well acquainted with the Earth drama and participated in it as early as the Electric Wars (**5.5 million years ago**), but later withdrew and did not resume their active participation until the 20th century, sometime during WW1. The Zetas are a race of grays (their ruling caste, however, is a race of bluish color), which once for their own reasons forcibly disconnected at the level of their Souls from their Spiritual matrix and their Souls thus lost contact with their Spiritual family and, by extension, **with** the Central Source, so they embarked on the path of involution, a path on which it is possible to energetically exist only in the form of parasitism on structures/holograms connected to the Central Source. They still solve this situation to this day at the cost of carrying out efforts directed against the Laws of Unity. Their key strategy is the so-called **hybridization**, when they believe that they could help themselves by interbreeding with humans **and** reconnecting to their Spiritual matrix. This is the primary motivation for their interference in human affairs and is known as the so-called **Old Zeta Agenda**. The Zetas are a race technologically much more advanced than current Earthly humanity, but on a spiritual level they are not much better, i.e. many of their incarnations are not aware of their spiritual connection to their Spiritual Matrix and the false and parasitic redirection there to living, Christ structures. In order to implement this hybridization Old Agenda of theirs, they are currently carrying out many kidnappings of people, which they then abuse for their genetic experiments, either by taking eggs from women or sperm from men, which they then use for genetic experimentation with their own genome. They began this activity on Earth sometime around 1916 AD and eventually **managed** to penetrate human society to the point where they appointed the results of their genetic work to important decision-making positions - i.e. hybrids, who biologically look like humans, but the Souls of these incarnations are not connected to the human Spiritual Matrix/family, but to the Zetas energy grid. In this subliminal way, these hybrids are then controlled to make their decisions in favor of the Zetas and not humanity. The contracts between them and the ruling groups of people (often the Freemasons) that were thus created were written about and warned by US Senator Milton W. Cooper. These contracts and infiltrations thus gave rise to what is now called **the Inner Government**, or the hidden government over the people.

The Zetas also significantly influenced the course of WW2, when they acted on the side of Germany, the USA and Great Britain. After **the end** of WW2, they moved from Germany mainly to the USA. But other interest groups also intervened in WW2, so it was not just the Zetas who initiated and influenced it. But more on that **later**.

One of the other basic control tools that the Zetas use is the so-called **subconscious programming**. This term in this context means the application of knowledge of the so-called Keylontic science, which studies the basic principles on which our universe and the life of beings in it exist. Because the Zetas are good experts in this issue, they can use this knowledge and directly **influence** human perception of the surrounding reality, which they do and as a result it means that they are able to operate such technologies in our D3 environment as the so-called **Holographic energy virtual implants and Frequency**

Detainers. With these technologies they are then able to completely confuse the event plane of humanity and with such virtual camouflages bring it into self-deception and lead it astray.

From the perspective of their Old Agenda, it is important **to know** that in the genetics of some contemporary people (not all) there is embedded the so-called **Transmutation Gene**, also known as **the Silicon Matrix or Crystalline Gene**, which **allows** these carriers to awaken the full capabilities of the human race within themselves - that is, at the level of all 12 strands of humanoid, angelic, Christic DNA. And **of course**, the Zetas are mainly targeting these people in their abductions. This very issue with this Transmutation Gene is an important aspect of the human drama, which, as we already know, is itself very extensive and long-term. It is related to the very origin of the human race, its destiny and other ancient events, which are also related to **the later** genetic division of the originally androgynous human race Turaneusiam 1 into the dualistic form of men and women (the creation of Adam and Eve) and their relocation to Earth (the biblical fall **of man**) in the form of 12 separate angelic tribes - the race Turaneusiam 2. This operation was carried out by the human Lyran creators mainly with the aim of enabling the repair of the gradually distorted and damaging human genome (as part of the Amenti Rescue Mission), which would eventually fall into animal levels of consciousness. However, the course and use of this bio-regenerative, corrective process of human genetics **had** both its protagonists and its enemies, which gave rise to human legends about good and evil forces, which words mutated over time into the form of GOD and DEVIL, i.e. **god** and devil. And this situation continues to this day. From our conversation, we already know that we have named these forces the Guardians and the Rivals.

Another thing that **needs** to be understood or remembered in connection with the Zetas is the issue of the so-called Spiritual Matrices or **the Tree of Life**. This is a very important issue. Briefly

In other words, each species of life is part of a larger whole of life (Spiritual Family), **and** this larger whole should be viewed as a network of mutually energetic and informational interconnected individualities, i.e. as a kind of hierarchically organized grid or tree structure. Each such individually executed grid structure then belongs to each species of life. The purpose of this grid structure is to create a kind of shared, energy-informational, on-line **means** for the evolutionary movement of individual individuals/fruits of a specific life form through the universe. The individual hierarchical levels of this grid structure then correspond to the achieved spiritual level of a specific individuality/being, with the entire grid structure being connected at the highest level to **its** Source of energy and Consciousness (and these Sources then together to the Central Source of them all).

Evolution can then be understood in this context as the sequential unification of Consciousness from individual hierarchical individual levels with each other and ultimately with this Central Source.

Behind this goal are also individualized and limited Consciousnesses, incarnated to various levels, naturally connected to the grid, energetically nourished and equipped **with means of mutual communication and interaction**, which is known as - the so-called **interdimensional on-line communication**.

The complication for humanity occurs at the moment when the Opponents **managed** to "hack" this human Spiritual Grid and **begin** to manipulate it. First, they **managed** to implant alien, redirecting elements into this structure and secondly, they **managed to disconnect** the incarnated Consciousnesses from this grid and connect them to their own grid, alien to angelic T-2 humanity. Such an alien grid, which is for the Consciousnesses thus connected, **stops evolution**

This event means that the life of this Consciousness is taking an evolutionary blind alley and such a situation is popularly known as "**entry into hell**". **The essential thing is that without outside help, such a connected or lost Consciousness has no chance to help itself and return to its original Spiritual matrix and remains trapped here until someone from the outside possibly does not decide to come to his aid.** If such an "entry into hell" then occurs without the consent of the raped Consciousness, the situation is somewhat better and can be understood as a situation in purgatory, when this Consciousness has a chance to get out of this situation by itself, with its own will and due effort, and return to its natural evolutionary path by reconnecting to its true Spiritual matrix/grid/family. And it is precisely the establishment of this situation in SAC 2000-2022 that the Rivals are concerned with - to disconnect as **many human** incarnations as possible from their natural Spiritual matrix and connect them to their reverse-coded matrix, which in this context is known as the so-called **Phantom Matrix**. By connecting a large number of people to this infernal, phantom, reverse matrix of theirs, **they want to** achieve domination over the seduced incarnations/people/beings and, by extension, over the entire planet Earth and use them for their own, diverse, anti-Christ purposes as well as for energy nourishment. This operation (through Holographic energy implants and the Frequency Fence) - i.e. a kind of mass transplantation of the Spiritual Matrix of angelic, Christ-like humanity, the Rivals intend to complete in our current period SAC 2000 - 2022. For a better idea, it is possible to give an example of one of the possible scenarios, when the Rivals are technologically capable of creating/fabricating in the earthly reality, using the technology of Holographic virtual implants, a seemingly real event of extraterrestrial contact, within which humanity will be informed that this is finally the long-awaited 2nd return of Christ, with these extraterrestrial, new arrivals opening a portal/gate to the kingdom of heaven for people and inviting them to enter this kingdom through it. Whoever does so (mistakenly) will automatically enter the Phantom Matrix (hell in the above sense of the word), **while** those of the people who are not sufficiently

energetically prepared to pass through this gate - that is, ordinary **sheep**, whose redirected However, the soul will not escape this hell. The prepared and informed earthly rulers will remain and will subsequently establish the One World Order for the entire remaining population. Therefore - if you are among those who rely on some leadership/shepherd, there is nothing better to recommend to you than to be very careful about who will pretend to be your shepherd, whom you intend to follow! It is good to realize that humanity is essentially in the position of technologically controlled puppets, but it is still true that it is able to break free from this situation. Currently, there are two basic genetic groups among humans. Some already carry the Crystal gene in their genetics - an ancient gift from **the Zionites** (a group of Guardians specialized in time travel), they are known as the so-called "**Starseed**" and the others do not have this gene and are known as the so-called "**Earthseed**". However, this **fact** does not mean any difference between individuals from these groups in terms of the necessity or possibility of Spiritual realization (ascension), simply not all people were chosen by the Zionites for their experiment with inserting the Crystal code into their genetics at the time of the Draconians' arrival on Earth. Starseeds are mostly identifiable by nature as nonconformist and even quarrelsome individuals. The difference, however, is that the incarnations carrying the Starseed are, because they are further **along** in their evolutionary path, responsible for providing assistance to their still "sleeping" human brothers from the Earthseed group **in** their awakening. Against this, there is the constant activity of the Rivals like the Zetas, with the aim of **preventing** the Earthseeds from identifying this situation at all, really thinking about the whole situation, throwing off the thoughtless automaticity of accepting manipulative, virtual-media information from their surroundings and initiating the appropriate bio-regenerative corrective steps leading to the path of escape from the prepared trap. But even the Starseeds have their "worries", because due to the presence of the Crystal gene in their genetics they are in the field of view of the interests of the Rivals and so it is not uncommon for these people in particular to become victims of kidnappings by the Zetas, who were contractually allowed to do so by the (in)human ruling elite. However, the Starseeds also pose a danger to the Zetas in that, due to the fact that they have already implemented a connection to the

their original Christed Spiritual Matrix, it is not possible to connect them to their Phantom Matrix and they are also able to bypass Frequency Locks and see through fake and counterfeit Holographic Implants from other (and unadulterated) reality fields. And in addition, they are under the protection of the Zionists and other Guardians. The Starseeds thus represent **the greatest** threat to the "Old Zeta Agenda" and so they are looking for other ways to eliminate them from the game. In particular, they try to do anything that will prevent the Starseeds from awakening and remembering their true identity, because the "sleeping" Starseeds are not a threat! To this end, all conceivable social coercive and intimidating situations are then added, which aim to suppress the non-conformity in these individuals and to paralyze them as effectively as possible through various brainwashing or corruption programs . Today's Zetas and the Inner Government also act similarly against women on a general and broad scale. Today they do it subtly and if possible unnoticed or masked, but this discrimination is clearly identifiable. Why do they do it ? It is related to the philosophy of their Old Agenda, in which women are intended "for breeding" and men "for work" and in no way are the sexes equal for them! Basically, even today they are doing nothing different from what they have always done - they are **again** falsifying the original human Christian values and truths. Originally, **when** the original androgynous angelic Christ race Turaneusiam-1 was **divided** into the dualistic, heterosexual form of men and women of the 12 tribes Turaneusiam-2, it was done with **the intention of** orienting humanity towards co-creative - cooperative - non-egoistic and non-individualistic thinking and thus supporting the orientation towards selflessness, brotherhood, friendship and cooperation, which are the values of the Law of Oneness, values going in **the direction** of evolution and therefore also the will of God . Through the irreplaceable unification of complementary genders, equality between the genders, cosmic unity and the principle of bio-reintegration of the incarnate with its original Spiritual matrix (when one cannot do without the other) were symbolized. And (not only) the Old Zetas agenda **of course** attacked all this by casting women (physiologically weaker, passive, receptive genome) into a submissive role while using "dumb" men (**stronger**, active, **action** genome) to exercise this superiority in a devilishly self-contained regime on a daily basis. This fact also beautifully illustrates the extent of the distortion of originally correct teachings in **the later** Catholic and especially Islamic religions, in both of which the role of women was and still is completely marginalized.

With all this "equipment" the Zetas came back to Earth at a critical time in the 20th century - the fighting between the Draconian and Anunnaki factions - WW1 and added their other plans to their Old Agenda in the form of the New Agenda, which we will talk about in a moment (when two fight, the third usually laughs). Their clever and at the same time anti-human oriented activities were very effective very quickly that during the decade of 1930-1940 they entered into such significant contractual arrangements with other Adversaries, striving to establish a worldwide NWO/OWO agenda, that they rose to a leading position among them. This Zetas strategy also led **of course** to secret arrangements with Earth Illuminati world leaders and the results became known as **the Majestic-12** project which resulted in the establishment of a secret, centralized and Draconian agenda driven, **World Ruling Team**, which became known as the so-called **Big Brother**

(The Big Brother). From this moment on, mass abductions of people (see Starseeds) and the so-called manipulative phenomenon **of Contacts with extraterrestrials began to appear**, which soon grew into the so-called **UFO Movement**. However, before this development of events, one of the greatest earthly **war** disasters took place - World War II - to this day **the key** confrontation between the individual factions of the Rivals of the 20th century. **Let us** now say something about it very briefly .

However, at this point in our narrative we come to a point where it is time to describe our Adversaries in more detail . **Let us** therefore look at how these human adversaries can be structured, as they are encountered by the Guardians and contemporary humanity on the threshold of our current SAC 2000-2022.

9. Internal structure of the Rivals

In the course of our narrative, we have gradually encountered a number of collectives and communities that collectively act as anti-Christ-oriented Rivals. Let us now take a somewhat more detailed and systematic look at these collectives that, in the last phase of the current SAC, are pragmatically forming various coalitions and alliances. We can structure them into 12 separate operating communities, and they have only recently joined together and therefore we will call them UIR or - **United Resistance Movement** of Opponents, which we already know that they have purposefully united against the Central Source or God and against the ascended beings, stand on the side of evil, profess darkness and do not follow the Laws of Oneness. All 12 communities today form the so-called **Lucifer's Army** and a kind of counterforce **against** the Source, the ascended beings, **the IAFW** (the huge Intergalactic Association of Free **Worlds** - the founders of the Guardian Alliance, a kind of Delta Force:) and the Guardian Alliance - the Community of Guardians, who stand on the side of good, profess light and act according to the laws of Oneness. Together they intend **to win** the current drama and thus achieve a relatively great victory in their resistance **to** the Source and the subjugation of planetary resources and humanity as a biological species. Their victory would be very unfortunate for humanity in many ways. Their basic method of work in our D3 is infiltration among the Christ angelic tribes through their earthly hybrid races, known as the Illuminati, and through their puppet-leadership (consciously and unconsciously) control of decision-making, power, media and force positions in human organizations, with the subsequent takeover of their administration with force, coercive components in the background. **Of course**, all covered with multiple layers of mystification and false information with the aim of confusing the causal and logical reasoning of the controlled human communities (nations) so that they cannot correctly identify their situation. Although the Illuminati form a large minority in the controlled communities, they hold in their hands **the key** legal, economic, informational, energy and force (royal) powers that **allow** them to rule the controlled community with **the ultimate** goal set by their ET sponsors - to pull our Earth and all Christ angelic tribes into their reverse Phantom matrix, to control the system of earthly Stargates and thus gain control over interdimensional operations in this entire our, and then only their, universe. And yet this entire gigantic chess game is going to the final in our SAC 2000-2022. **Let's take** a closer look at these anti-Christ forces and influences, our Opponents, who organized themselves into this anti-Christ united formation - UIR in 2000.

1. **Necromitons of Andromeda** (this is a hybrid race of fallen Annu-Seraphim of Andromeda, are the founding and leading collective in UIR)
 - o **They created** evil distorted Buddhist, Tibetan and Christian Eastern teachings and occult writings.
 - o **They created** the Luciferian-Satanic Bible on Necromancy.
 - o The creators of the Luciferian mystical teachings of ancient Egypt, Tibet and the Mayan civilization.
 - o They were at the origin of the Alpha-Omega Templar Order of Melchizedek.
 - o They organize channeling groups and include : Lord Melchizedek, Archangel Michael, Angelic Hierarchy, Kryon, Corteum.
 - o Creators of the Nephilim (Nephilim) hybrids of Anunnaki and Andromedans.
 - o False channeling connections with the alleged Jesus, the so-called Master Sananda.
 - o False ascended beings **belonging** to the Vairagi community.
 - o Thule community.
 - o ET contacts and channeling with Andromedans (there is also a possibility that the well-known researcher Alex Collier).
 - o Now friends but former enemies of Marduk's Luciferians and Marduk's Dramins who founded the Omicron alliance.
 - o Various Anunnaki collectives Jehovah-Anunnaki and Nephite-Nephilim.
 - o They are also served by their hybrid human/insect race called the Men in Black.

2. Luciferians from Alpha Centauri A, B and C (C is Proxima Centauri) and the Blue Race of Centaurs

(this is a hybrid race of fallen Anu-Seraphim from Omega Centauri)

o They created evil distorted Hindu, Sanskrit and Islamic Eastern teachings and occult writings.

o They created the evil distorted traditional teachings of shamans, pagans, druids and Wicca.

3. Zeta Rigelians and Zeta Reticuli, the Zefelium race, the so-called Greys (these are the fallen Seraphim from the Lyra/Vega system)

o The Greys from the Zeta Reticuli systems opened a portal from a parallel version of our Earth in D1 between 1903 and 1916 (the so-called Phantom Earth , the equivalent of hell, you can get there for example through the so-called Bermuda Triangle).

o The Zeta government of the Rigelian and Draconian confederations in the Orion system, they control the MJ-12 group, the basis for the contract with the Nazis, they fully control, for example, the enslaved people in the Zeta Reticuli

system. o They control channelings with Zeta (Greys) beings, Zeta-Talk. o

They infiltrated the Thule community. o

Their man was the occultist Aleister Crowley. o They

infiltrated the Black Sun community . o They were at

the birth of the so-called Golden Dawn (with the Golden Dawn community). o They

created metaphysical cults through the Enochian guardians. o They

created pagan teachings distorted by evil . o They

collaborated on the Philadelphia Experiment and the Montauk Project, in 1983 an alliance of Earth and the Andromedan Rigelians was formed with Earth.

o They work with the Draconian Andromedan Necromitons and some Omicron Draconian and Odedikron reptilian factions. o They drive the agenda of the so-called Big

Brother, the known Draconian intrigue to take over **the world** with the help of

of their Illuminati, the guys from the Montauk Project.

o Greys are partly represented in the Nibiruan-Pleiadian Samjas Luciferian society and Thoth-Enki Zephelium society. During 1983 and 1984, some beings from Nibiru, the Pleiadian Samjas Luciferian society, entered into the Emerald Pact (amnesty/redemption, but there were not many in this rebellion against evil).

4. Draconians from Omicron (these are fallen Seraphim from the Lyra/Vega system, they control morphing

- shapeshifting) o

They created the Knights of Malta i.e. the Catholic Knights Templar Order . o

They created the mafia in Rome and their Roman royal Illuminati Remus line. o They infiltrated the Hibiruans through their Pharisees and royal Hallah line. o They infiltrated Egypt through their Dragon royal line of Thutmose/Ramses. o They created the McDonald, Scottish line of robbers. o They created the teachings of the Nazis. o They created the mystical schools

of the Black Sun community . o They have the feared Kurrendara-Dramin dragon queen. o They created the shamanism of Native

Americans, Peruvians and Africans. o They created Haitian and African water spirits. o They created and control the

Roman Catholic faith. o They passed their teachings on to the Toltecs and Aztecs. o They passed their

teachings on to the Incas. o They

passed their teachings on to the Islamists, they control the Taliban. o They passed their teachings on to Wiccans

and Pagans. o They created the evil twisted

teachings of Reiki. o They often falsely claim to be GA (Guardian) groups, but in reality they are not GA, but reptilian groups from Omicron. o They

include some Zeta Rigelians who have allied themselves with the Odedikron Reptilioids and Marduk's Dramin Anunnaki.

5. **The Dracos** (these are a fallen hybrid human-seraphic race of Draconians from the Orion confederation)
 - o They cause various diseases as a shamanic curse. o They create various false environmental disturbances and visions (e.g. weather anomalies) o They have given humanity very dangerous dragon technology. o They master human-lizard shapeshifting - manipulation of human perception of their form members. o They disguise themselves as **angels**, but they are actually terrible ET demons. o They use astral projection to perform fake sex in the astral D4 (incubus and seccubus) and at the same time implant their control implants into the D4 subtle-matter biofield of the people thus seduced.
 - o They use certain sound tones to damage the heart chakra in D4 and thereby **destroy** through the astral loving-kindness in people and thus adversely control world events.
 - o They work with the Zeta Rigelians (Greys) and the Omikron Draconian Anunnaki (hybrids of Anunnaki and Omikron-Draconians).
6. **Reptilians from Odedikron** (these are the fallen Seraphim from the Lyra/Vega system and Alnilam from Orion) o Their primary race are the flying "Gargoyles", a hybrid, winged human-reptilian race (dragon moths).
 - o **They created** the Nibiruan hybrid Anunnaki-Reptilioid lineage Enlil. o **They created** the Taran-Alcyone hybrid, human-Anunnaki-Reptilioid Beli-Kudye lineage o **They created** the evil twisted Egyptian, pagan, shamanistic and kahuna mystical teachings. o **They created** their Roman royal Illuminati Romulus lineage. o **They created** the Sumerian-Egyptian crocodile and **hawk** cult and the Illuminati Horus lineage. o **They created** the Malayan water spirits. o **They want** to install their Lord Maitreya as the sole global ruler on Earth. o **They created** the evil twisted Christian Western teachings and occult writings. o Some groups are cooperating with the Odedikron Draconian **Dragon Moths**, the Zeta Retikuli Greys and the Pleiadian Samjase Luciferian Anunnaki.
7. **Marduk's Luciferian Anunnaki** (this is a hybrid race of fallen Annu-Seraphim from Lyra/Aveyon) o They control Nibiru, Tiamat, and Alpha and Omega Centauri withdrawn into the Phantom Matrix. o Their primary race is the "Whirlwinds", a hybrid insect-serpent hominid - Thoth-Enki Satanic lineage and the "Whirls" - blond-haired hominids. o **The architects of** the fall of Atlantis and the creators of the Luciferian Covenant in 9560 BC o **They created** their Illuminati Babylonian-Sumerian, royal Vicerous lineage. o **They created** their Illuminati Scandinavian lineage of Kings Vi - the well-known royal line Vi-kings.
 - o **They created** the McGregor, Scottish line of robbers. o They infiltrated Egypt through their royal line **of the Templar** Hyksos, which is the origin of the medieval Templars and today's Freemasons. o They cooperate with the Pleiadian Samjase Luciferian Anunnaki and Nibiruans, Thoth Enki Zephelium Anunnaki and Centaur Luciferians, as well as with the Necromitonian Andromedans and the Orion Necromitonian Black League (a terrible community!) o They participated in the distortion and negation of the teachings of the Druids, Celts, Pagans and Christian Protestants church.
8. **Marduk-Dramines - Satanic Anunnaki** (a hybrid race of fallen Annu-Seraphim from Lyra/Aveyon) o Their interests are promoted by
 - the tyrannical Draminen dragon queen, a hybrid race of sauro-insect-human forms.
 - o **They created** the occult school of Seth in Egypt.
 - o Their Illuminati are also known in the Bible as the royal bloodline of Seth

o They created the Satanic Bible of Necromancy. o

They created Satanism. o

They created evil-twisted Islamic and Jewish teachings and occult writings. o They created the Ku Klux Klan. o

They distorted the soul of Rasputin and created Satanic channeling groups. o They work with the Draconians of Omicron, the Drakos and Orion Necromitons of the Black Agenda, and the Draconian-Andromedan Necromiton hybrids.

9. **Enlil's Anunnaki of Odedikron** (this is a hybrid race of fallen Annu-Seraphim from

Lyra/Aveyon) o

They control the withdrawn Nibiru, Tiamat and Avalon of Lyra into the Phantom Matrix. o Enki of the Zephelium race and Marduk of the Luciferian Anunnaki race created the Nibiruan primates-hominids which were a slave race of Lulcus-Neanderthals, intended for gold mining in African mines and in mines in the Middle East 250,000 years ago (**modern** man does not come from Neanderthals). o Enlil-

Anunnaki robber race occupied the Earth in the period 148,000 BC to 75,000 BC. o In the period 25,000 BC, Lucifer's rebellion began . o In the period 10,500 BC, Lucifer's attack on Earth for domination over the Earth began. o In the year 9560 BC , thanks to Lucifer's agreement , the final invasion to conquer the Earth with

with the help of human traitorous clans in Atlantis.

o In 9558 BC, the Luciferian forces conquered planet Earth, after which the Crystalline technology was withdrawn from Earth by the Guardians and an age of darkness began. o They created the Atlantean-Egyptian mystical schools of the Order of the Phoenix (PIN Phoenix) and the Order of the Hawk. o They created the shamanic traditional teachings of the Falcon (PIN Falcon). o They created the Nubian, Mayan, Toltec, Olmec and Native American (Native American)

hawk cults and crocodile cults. o They were at the origin of the marauding Gaul tribes in France and England. o They created the Free Templar and Freemason societies in Europe, controlled by the Draconian and Anunnaki factions. o They are best known from channeling as members of the Council of 9 Unknowns or the Council 12 unknowns (actually it is the Nibiru Council).

o They were at the birth of the Pleiadian-Nibiruan coalition. o From channeling they can also introduce themselves as the Galactic Federation led by Ashtar Sheran, who is known in the universe as Emperor Ashtar (Ashtar Command – AC). This is a channeling from the Luciferian planet Nibiru and they are fallen Pleiadians who worship Lucifer.

10. **Jehovah Anunnaki** (this is a fallen collective of Annu-Elohim, centered around the fallen

avatar from D11 - Jehovah)

o The Jehovah - Nephilim - Morantians Line. o The

main architects of the resistance, who have very negatively altered the original Free Teaching from the Central Source, which is preserved on the Lemurian-Atlantean-Essene 12 CD-T discs (let us just remember that these are 12 holographic discs, similar to today's DVDs, on which the original undistorted teaching from the Central Source is stored), these discs are protected by the Guardians - followers of the Emerald Covenant and represent the most strategic material on Earth, because they contain pure and undistorted teaching from the forces of the Adversaries .

o They have participated in the negative distortion of Christian Protestant occult writings. o In channeling they also present themselves as the Urantia Society and participate in the writing channeling materials in the Urantia Book. o They

created the Melchizedek Temple and the Mormon texts. o

Creators of the Jehovah-Nephite-Nohassim lineage: YHWH lineage, Jehovah's biblical stories, the 12 false (evil) tribes in historical, Judeo-Christian writings, and the Sirian "Sons of Zadok".

The Jehovah-Nephi-Adam Kadmon line represents the lineage of Jehovah, the Sons of Belial, YHWH, the archangel Metatron (real name Anubis – a terrible Anunnaki demon). • Their next lineage is Abraham, David, Moses, Akhenaten, Yeshewua-9, as well as the Sadducees and the Pharisees.

- The next lineage is Ophanium-Enoch-Archangel Michael and the Tibetan belief system (Jehovah-Nephite-Draconians - Orion Sons of Balla).
- They have very negatively distorted the Jewish teachings of the Kabbalistic Hassidic writings, destructively reversed the teachings to 10 Sephiroth instead of 12 on the Tree of Life and **deliberately** removed 6 symbols from the traditional Jewish alphabet from 28 to 22, this was done by the Pleiadian Jehovah Anunnaki, Galactic Federation apostates, Ashtar Sheran and the Nibiru Council (Council of 9 Unknowns and Council of 12 Unknowns).
- The Channeling Groups and the astonishing teachings from Thoth, Isis, Merlin and Archangel Michael are the result of the Luciferian fellowship of Jehovah, the Galactic Federation, the Andromedan Necromitons and the Nefilim Anunnaki.

11. Samjas Luciferian Anunnaki from the Pleiades (this is a hybrid race of fallen Annu-Seraphim from Lyra/Aveyon) •

They participated in the distortion and negation of Protestant occult writings. • They **created** the mystical school of Isis and the ancient Olympian gods of Greece and Rome. • They control channelings with the Pleiadians and UFO contacts with the Pleiadians (for example Eduard Billy Majer and his contacts with **the Pleiadians**).
• They work closely with the Nibiruan Anunnaki Thoth-Enki-Zeta, Enlil-Odedikron and Marduk-Luciferian lineage.
• They **created** the Mahatma and Rosicrucian spiritual teachings.
• They control false channeling contacts with the Virgin Mary. • They are in alliance with the Nibiru Thoth-Enki and Enlil-Odedikron Anunnaki, Zeta Reticuli, Andromedan Necromithonian hybrids and centaur Luciferian Anunnaki.

12. Thoth-Enki-Zephelium Anunnaki (this is a hybrid race of fallen Annu-Seraphim from Lyra/Aveyon)

about the Initiator of the Lucifer Pact in 9650 BC, which includes the final goal of creating the NWO or OWO - New World Order or One World Order, i.e. total slavery originally of the free angelic people, i.e. the master plan of Nibiruan, Atlantean dominance over angelic humanity. • They represent the dominant force of the fallen Anunnaki groups in the struggle for world domination Illuminati. •

They include the Greek Hermes Tris-me-gis-tus. • They include **the Greco-Roman** Nibiruan lineage of Amulius and Julius Caesar. • Also some Greek and Roman stories about the gods of Olympus speak of them. • They include the Mayan Quetzalcoatl. • They forced the human tribes to accept the evilly twisted Nibiruan Mayan calendar and

The Nibiruans evilly twisted the Julian calendar in Rome.

• They **created** the Egyptian Osiris-Isis mystic schools. •

They **created** the Atlantean Emerald Tablets (copying translated data from the Emerald Covenant **protected** 11th CDT disc stolen by Thoth in 22340 BC) and modified everything to suit their interests. • They **created** the Atlantean mystic school called the Brotherhood of the Serpent. • In 22326 BC they led the Nibiruan Rivals attack on the Indigo Eieyan race and massacred them on the Lemurian islands of Kauai and Hawaii with far-reaching consequences.

• They **created** the mystical schools of Thoth, the Melchizedek teachings of the Alpha-Omega Templars. • They control channeling contacts with an intelligence that presents itself as Master Thoth. Melchizedek and Lord Melchizedek. •

They distorted Christian Protestant teachings with evil . •

They **created** the Egyptian schools of Osiris-Isis-Horus.

- o Most of their groups were loyal to the Emerald Pact until Thoth became a traitor and did not defect to the fallen Anunnaki Rivals and turned from good to evil. He betrayed the Emerald Pact just before the then Stellar Activation Cycle (SAC) and is responsible for the massacre of the Eieyans in 22326 BC. **Thoth** later forced Enoch and his Kodazim hybrid race to defect from Emerald Covenant to the Luciferian Covenant in the period 10500 BC and thus launched the long- planned intention **of the Templar** Knights of the Luciferian Hyksos race to dominate the Earth and establish an age of darkness and total slavery of the angelic people, a plan for the victory of the dark forces opposing the Central Source in the target period SAC 2000-2022.
- o They work closely with the Nibiruan Enlil-Anunnaki of Odedikron, Samjase- Luciferian Anunnaki from the Pleiades (primary allies), Zeta Reticuli Zefelium, Andromedan Necromitons, Draconians, Jehovah's Nephilim (primary allies), Centauri Luciferian Anunnaki and their Illuminati Earth hybrids.
- o They control today's New Age movement and seek to infiltrate contemporary collectives Indigo children who are trying to use astral implants to take away their helpful paths to humanity.

In conclusion, let us just note that as the entire discussed chess game reaches its finale, events within the UIR are changing very quickly , so the current coalition situation is different these days .

It is worth noting that the scales of the Opponents are now being pushed by the collectives around the draconian Necromitons (Black Agenda), at the expense of the collectives of the fallen **angels**, the Anunnaki (Belial Agenda). However, we will talk more about this at **the end** of our series. Before that, however, let 's return to the key events of the 20th century.

10. Key events of the 20th century

10.1 World War II

The moment the Zetas co-founded the Draconian agenda, Big Brother emerged on the side of The Anunnaki Illuminati counter-pressure, especially in the USA, where they had the strongest positions in such organizations as the FED and the CIA since the Civil War and the victory of their Yankees over the Draconian rebels. With the help of these organizations, they planned to take over the Zetas/ Draconian agenda of Big Brother. The conflict that grew into the Second World War was started by the Zetas/ Draconian agenda in 1939 through their controlled hybrid Illuminati - **Adolf Hitler**, with the aim of maximizing their land territorial possessions towards the energetically significant locations of the Earth's star portals (and other places).

Essentially , it was the same thing as World War I, to gain control of the territories where the portals of the planetary stargate complex, Agartha, and the Bridge/Ark of the Covenant were located.

The situation became complicated when the various factions of the Rivals began to compete in this endeavor, which was manifested in the battle for the Hawaiian base at Pearl Harbor, which was held by **the Necromitons**. - reptilian races from the Andromeda galaxy (Port No. 12 to Agartha is located in Hawaii, **of course** , controlled by the Guardians). On the other side of the line , the Necromitons, who had been waiting in underground hiding until now, controlling Japanese territory (from their bases in Nagasaki and Hiroshima), and in whom the Zetas also became interested, got there. They informed their **key** Illuminati in America in advance that they would launch an attack against the Necromitons in Hawaii and that they did not want the Americans to take any preventive **measures**. With this goal, they instructed their Illuminati in Tokyo to launch an attack against Pearl Harbor, with the Americans being unprepared. The purpose of this conspiracy was to help their American Illuminati, drag the USA into the war and through them to strike later , in a publicly acceptable retaliation and using an atomic bomb **to destroy** the Necromiton bases in Japan at the right time.

On August 12, 1943, the Zetas, as part of their new agenda, conducted the famous **Philadelphia Experiment**, in which the Zetas prepared to create a wormhole in the Wall in time and achieve another **partial** connection of the Phantom Matrix with our matrix during the 20-year planetary magnetic **peak** in August 1945. This would allow them to carry out a larger-scale invasion of our Solar System by the Zetas forces. The situation began to escalate **again** between the various factions of the Rivals , as some groups grew increasingly dissatisfied with the growing influence of the Zetas, especially since they were willing (unlike the Anunnaki, for example) to provide Hitler's Nazi movement with some **key weapons** systems. Repeated offers by the Guardians regarding a peaceful resolution to the escalating conflict were rejected by all the Rivals' agendas . In the current situation, the Guardians assessed that their entry would be counterproductive and would not bring **an end to** the escalating war confrontation between the Zetas/Draconian, Anunnaki and Necromitonian agendas. The Necromitonians responded to the situation by establishing secret contacts with Hitler and **convincing** him (by donating sophisticated weapons systems) to join their agenda. Through him , they launched a genocidal attack against the Illuminati Jewish families of the Zetas/Draconians. The moment they discovered that Hitler was also practicing his genocide against their protected Illuminati Jewish families, they immediately withdrew their support for the Nazi movement and joined the side of his opponents. And at this point, the time had come for a counterattack against the Necromitons, which ended this entire conflict in the form of dropping atomic bombs on the Necromitons bases in Hiroshima and Nagasaki, with the Zetas/Draconians, together with the Anunnaki agenda, sharing the spoils gained from humanity and the Necromitons and taking Japanese territory under their control. The fact that millions of innocent people lost their lives **in** this conflict did not seem to worry them at all , as it had never done in the past or the future. The **successfully** carried out Philadelphia Experiment, or rather the realization of a passage through the Wall in time, separating our **world** and the "Phantom Hell", then **had** its material **continuation** in the project known as **Montauk** and its culmination after 2 x 20, i.e. 40 years in 1983.

10.2 Cold War, invasion from Orion and Star Wars

The entire approximately 40-year post-war period was carried out in the spirit of a secret **continuation of the war** effort to gain the best possible position of individual groups of Rivals, who were thus preparing for the final victory in the SAC 2000-2022 period. In essence, it was a **continuation** of the strategy given by the Atlantean conspiracy of the Anunnaki. The goal of these efforts was to maximize **their** influence, especially in energetically significant terrestrial locations, which, interconnected in various ways , created specific energy networks - the so-called PINs (Port Interface Network). These PINs have been in **play** since the very beginning of the protracted conflicts, i.e. since the times of the Electrical Wars, but they are gradually **created**, reorganized and interconnected or interrupted, depending on when which group of Rivals or Guardians controls a given territory. It is appropriate to work with the idea that each significant group of Rivals and even Guardians has its own (more than one) such energy **network**. Through these PIN networks, which encompass the entire planet, it is possible to cause very significant effects in the locations within their reach, such as local hurricanes, tornadoes or earthquakes, or the destruction of building structures. And **of course**, it is in the interest of all **players** to connect these PINs to the natural Planetary Grid of the planet and thus be able to take control of the "spiritual-energetic" situation on the planet and especially the operation of holographic technologies, not to mention weapons systems. In 1951, the Necromitons received an offer from a group of Jehovah's Anunnaki to **form** a coalition, which they accepted and began to connect their PINs in order to prevent the domination of the growing coalition of the Zetas and Draconians. The result was that in the period from World War II to, say , 1983, over 25 significant climatic or earthquake events "appeared" in **the world** , often related to the construction, **of course** , secret from humanity, of underground bases of individual groups of the Riva (a detailed list is available in Sources).

In the context of what has already been written, it is probably no longer a problem to correctly classify why the state of Israel was created and the entire "modern" conflict in the Middle East (the energy portal in Jerusalem and the effort to control

Cyprus) immediately after World War II , or why , for example, **the Caribbean Crisis**, a real threat of nuclear confrontation and certainly the most critical period since World War II, **took place** towards the end of 1962 (with the potential for culmination in $1943+20=1963$). And in these **positional** moves, one can also trace the essence of the French opposition era of President de Gaulle in NATO and his efforts to cooperate with the FRG, with which he tried to balance the emerging dominance of the US-UK alliance in NATO. As we already know, perhaps from our own experience, this period **ended** in a stalemate and was **concluded by** the Moscow Treaty on the Prohibition of Nuclear Tests in the Atmosphere, Outer Space and Underwater in July 1963, even though some important players (France, China,...) refused to sign it . During this period, various regroupings of forces between individual groups and subgroups of the Rivals and short-term coalitions led to the occupation of energetically significant locations across the planet, which resulted in various local earthquakes, hurricanes, tsunamis , or other instabilities due to the use of scalar weapon systems (energy pulses).

"travelers" through PINs), always justified to people with lies. However, the situation gradually crystallized into a bipolar rivalry between the coalition of the majority of the Anunnaki with the Necromitons against the coalition of the Zetas with the Draconians. We see that "modern" humanity/citizenship has stood and still stands completely outside the bowl, in the position of ignorant and expendable pawns. The Guardians have also devoted themselves to improving their PIN networks and their connection to the Planetary Grid. They have also tried to induce the Fallen Angelic collectives, especially the Anunnaki, to withdraw from their efforts to prevent the successful course of SAC 2000-2022.

In 1972, the rivalry between the Rivals culminated when the Zetas/Draconian coalition attempted to take control of a major Anunnaki holding - Giza, Egypt. This brought the previously divided Anunnaki groups together and launched this attack in the form of the so-called **Frequency War** .

It is therefore no coincidence that the USSR and the USA (R. Nixon) signed, among other things, the Strategic Arms Limitation Treaty (**SALT-I**) and the Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty (**ABM**) in Moscow in May 1972. The results of these negotiations became a significant milestone in the easing of international **tension** in the following period, which, however, did not last long.

It is worth noting that during this period, the Necromitons began another phase of their subversive and infiltration activities **against** humanity, when they began **to expand** , through their Illuminati, their "privileged" offer of exclusive **initiation** - cooperation with other important people (within the so-called Alpha-Omega Temple of the Order of Melchizedek), to whom they later granted false initiations, which meant for these people the connection of their auric fields and DNA matrices to the Andromedan matrix of the Necromitons.

Thus, the development of events was dangerously shifting towards the next period, when the results of the Philadelphia Experiment could **once again** be used , i.e. **the opening** of a wormhole in the Wall in time, which occurred in 1983. This year saw another shift in the distribution of forces. The Necromitons, who had lost the most in World War II, gradually, in the previous post-war period, also entered into a (secret) alliance with the Zetas (as part of their **insidious**, double agenda), and this coalition eventually became a serious threat to the other groups of the Rivals. However, at this point we must focus on the unreal event known as the so-called **Red Pulse**, which fundamentally influenced the entire post-war period.

10.3 Red Pulse, Montauk Project (1972 - 1992)

As we have already said, the Zetas **opened** a rift in space-time with their Philadelphia Experiment , thus enabling the interdimensional penetration of their forces into our D3 **environment**. However, this was not the only goal they intended to achieve with this experiment. We have already indicated **that** they returned to Earth in the 20th century and began the implementation of not only their Old Agenda (human abductions and genetic manipulation), but also **the New Agenda of the Zetas**. What is it about? This agenda is directly related to the endgame of our chess game, or rather, to the activities that are to cause this endgame not to turn out **well for humanity**. The point is that during SAC 2000-2022, the morphogenetic grids of the planets Earth and Tara should be interconnected , and this intersection is one of the conditions for **the successful** implementation of the ascending/transitional processes between these planets/dimensional spheres.

This process is **intrinsically**, physically connected to our Sun and its "electromagnetic state" and therefore the disruption of this state, which would prevent the planetary penetration of the Earth with Tara, became the goal of their efforts and the content of their New Agenda. For this purpose, they used their invasion forces from the Philadelphia Experiment and began bombarding the Sun with EM pulses. In the years 1952 - 1968 - Earth scientists observed solar instability and began to worry about the shift of the Earth's magnetic poles (you can google it). August 7, 1972 - finally, a huge explosion occurred on the Sun , generating a **Red Pulse**, which even **had** the ambition **to destroy** all earthly life in **September** 1972! There had to be an intervention by the Guardians. To protect the Earth from this pulse, they installed and put into operation their own protective Frequency Fence - known as **11:11/12:12** and also began genetic repair of abducted people by the Zetas. In 1973, the Guardians began energy regenerative infusions into the Sun with the aim of repairing its field, which the Zetas **had damaged** with their EM pulses and the subsequent explosion and gradual liquidation of the Zetas's ominous, "electromagnetic" influence on humanity. As a result, however, the electromagnetic situation on Earth became **very** unstable and the Guardians were forced to take a very sophisticated **measure**. It consisted in the fact that throughout the period **1973 - 11.1.1992** the Guardians used the technology **of Holographic Virtual Implants** in order to maintain the illusion on Earth that everything was fine and stable with the Sun and the Earth's electromagnetic situation, while they themselves carried out their solar repairs and the liquidation of the Zetas influence (frequency fences from the 18th century).

In 1982, the Zetas, frustrated by their declining influence over humanity, entered into negotiations with the Guardians, resulting **in** the Guardians promising to allow the Zetas to continue to exist within the Laws of One bio-regeneration program in another planetary system in the D4 zone **in exchange** for their abandonment of their **plans** for Earth and Tara and their non-interference in SAC 2000-2022. This agreement was accepted by most of the Zetas races between 1982 and 1984, with the exception of one - the Zetas from Rigel in the Orion star system, the so-called **Rigelians**, aka the Greys. Together with the Necromitons, who also did not intend to give up their invasion plans for Earth, they created a coalition of rebels that **continued** their previous efforts and in 1983 (after forty years) launched a new anti-human project, similar to the Philadelphia one from 1943, called **Montauk**. What was **it** about this time?

As part of the Montauk Project, the Necromitons and Zeta Rigelians **succeeded** in splitting the Wall in time and into the Andromeda Matrix **on August 14, 1983** , which allowed the Necromitons to increase the level of their invasion forces on Earth. The Zeta Rigelians also strengthened the level of their forces and from the D2 environment of planet Earth, from their invasion spacecraft, they began bombarding the planetary grid of Earth with EM pulses in order to restore **the functionality** of their blocking Frequency Fence and achieve the target effect in the next period of the Earth's magnetic peak in August 2003. From this moment on, the Zeta Rigelians also resumed abductions of people for the purpose of conducting hybridization, genetic experiments. The Draconians in particular reacted to this development, who resorted to a physical invasion of their home forces from the Orion system both into the D3 environment of our planet, and into the D5 environment of planet Tara and D7 of planet Gaia. The situation escalated **again** and resulted in a hot cosmic war, when other groups of the Rivals, especially the Anunnaki, **rushed** into our planet's environment with their cosmic reinforcements. The Guardians also rushed **in** with their forces.

At this point, every reader can make their own correlation with what was happening politically on planet Earth. It will probably not surprise any of the readers why Ronald Reagan, the American president, in March 1983, surprisingly announced a military program known to everyone as **the "Strategic Defense Initiative"** - SDI - or the so-called **Star Wars**. And this name - Star Wars - was also the name that accurately described what actually happened at that time. The name that described the real "**war** in the sky" in HU-2 and HU-3, between the **competing** factions of the Rivals, **a war** that even came **quite** close to the earthly access points. The result of these wars was the achievement of a new status quo in earthly relations, in which the Draconians gained the leading position and thus removed the Zetas-Necromitonian coalition from the leading position. In this context , it may be interesting that in November 1983, Pope John Paul II. revoked all papal bulls against the Freemasons and allowed Catholics, after several

hundred years, to **once again** become members of secret **societies** without fear of excommunication and subsequently, in early 1984, the USA and the Soviet Union announced a joint space program aimed at reaching the planet Mars.

In **September** 1989, the Guardians completed the repair of the damaged **solar** field and began infusions of solar D4 energy into the Earth in order to raise the frequency of its core and **continue** preparations for the dimensional penetration of the planets Earth and Tara in SAC 2000-2022. On January 11, 1992, the Guardians re-inserted the 11:11 magnetic codes into the Earth's core and began **removing** the protective and temporary 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence that blocked the solar D4 frequencies and prevented **the** alignment of the third and fourth quantum strands of human DNA. SAC 2000-2022 could **continue** on, and so can we in our **story**. **Let's** now look at how the Guardians responded to this entire **war** situation.

10.4 Intervention of the Rangers and their approach to resolving the situation (1983 - 1992)

We are in 1983, Star Wars **is raging** in the universe as a result of the invasion of the Draconians from Orion, the Zetas/Draco coalition is organizing the Montauk Project and on Earth military-political forces are being reorganized accordingly , the Guardians are still busy repairing **the Sunfield** , the situation is not looking **good** at all . **Let's** tell you what happened next, especially since many of the readers are living witnesses of these recent **days**. At this point in our explanation, I will be forced to **again** strain the patience of kind readers a little more with concepts that still defy " common sense". The point is that from the perspective of higher dimensions or space-time cycles, linear events do not actually take place in a temporal sequence. Without further **explanation** of this multidimensional physics (which is available in the Sources), let's just **say** that the Sources state that the Guardians from higher dimensions are well aware of the probable development in the future of our time cycle and therefore know that in 2976 AD the **victorious** Zetas/Necromitoni coalition will **destroy** planet Earth in a nuclear explosion, if in our SAC 2000-2022 it really comes under the domination of the Rivals, who are trying to sabotage the successful course of SAC 2000-2022 and take control of the planet. And **with** this demise of planet Earth, all non-ascended Souls would meet their **final** demise. In order to prevent this development, there was a direct intervention by the Guardians from the planet Aramatena D12 in the Lyra star system!

This intervention led in December 1984 to the creation of a crisis intervention plan, through which this imminent mortal danger from the currently infiltrating Rivals should be averted in the probable future.

(Zetas/Necromitons) with the aim of taking over planet Earth in SAC 2000-2022. This crisis intervention plan is known as the so-called **Bridge Zone Project** , in the implementation of which humanity also participates. And it is precisely the necessary share of humanity that is needed for **the successful** implementation of the BZP plan, which became the main motivation for the decision to release classified materials, which are named as Sources in this text, to humanity. However, even a brief description of the essence of this BZP plan already goes beyond the scope of this historical excursion, so we will talk more about **it** another time. Let us just indicate that the idea of this plan is not to allow **a warlike** confrontation in SAC 2000-2022 (which in itself would mean an irreplaceable decrease in the vibrational level/energy of the planetary grid), but to carry out a kind of planetary, dimensional evasive maneuver that would make it impossible for the Adversaries to invade planet Earth in this SAC. The Adversaries are **of course** aware of this plan of the Guardians , but due to the limited time available, they should **no** longer be able to react adequately and prevent its implementation . At the same time, the Guardians **again** offered many groups of the Adversaries amnesty and bio-regeneration contracts if they were willing to agree to the Emerald Peace Pact, **and** many, especially the non-Rigelian Zetas races , accepted this offer. The Guardians also hoped that they would be able **to convince** the Fallen Angel Collectives of the Anunnaki to abandon their plans and, together with the Guardians, form a counterforce to the rebelling Zetas, Draconians, and Necromitons , with the goal of **a non-warlike solution** that would not jeopardize the successful course of SAC 2000-2022. However, this did not happen and only some smaller groups of Anunnaki reflected on this offer

(Enoch-Jehovahs), the others continued to adhere to their goals, set by the Atlantic Conspiracy. This position of theirs was valid until 1992, when another **change** in the overall situation occurred, which in the Sources is called **the Final Drama**.

In 1992, the Zetas/Necromitons coalition joined forces with the Draconians and together they decided to make a major attack on the Anunnaki and gain a definitive advantage by linking their PIN systems to the Planetary Grid and taking over their PINs. To do this, they launched an electromagnetic attack against the Anunnaki's key PIN system - **the NDCG** (Nibiruan Diodic Crystal Grid) EM pulses transmitted through their own PINs, built since the Philadelphia Experiment (note that their key PIN is called **Falcon**). The Anunnaki's only defense against this combined force of other Adversaries was for the Anunnaki to approach the Guardians and begin negotiations with them for cooperation, protection under the Emerald Covenant, and readmission to the Redemption Program. These terms, under which most Anunnaki groups reluctantly and reluctantly but ultimately entered into the Emerald Covenant in November 1992, are known as **the Pleiadian-Sirian Covenant**. The key agreement was that the Anunnaki would cede control of their NDCG PIN to the Guardians and, in turn,

controlled by the Solar Star Portal, through which the Anunnaki have long held all their previous opponents , and especially humanity, in check (since the creation of the Luciferian Covenant) .

The Guardians also **had** the opportunity to link their PINs with the NDCG and thus strengthen their operational capabilities to the point of being able to disable the PINs of the currently existing anti-Christ coalition Zetas/ Necromitons//Draconians, which the Guardians had not been able to do since the end of World War II .

They came very close to this in August 1992, when the Zetas, with the help of their Illuminati puppets "Montauk boys", attempted to strengthen their Falcon PIN from their base in Bermuda on August 12, 1992. This event also contributed to the subsequent decision of the Anunnaki to negotiate and reach an agreement with the Guardians. The result of this experiment was the creation of a huge **underwater** earthquake, which on August 24, 1992 gave **Hurricane Andrew** such strength that its speed increased to 400-480 km/h. The circumstances surrounding the formation of this most destructive hurricane in US history were, **of course**, completely **concealed** from the public , and conversely, the destructive power of the hurricane was misused to artificially direct it against people who were given false information about **the direction of** movement of this destructive " natural" hurricane.

And we will talk about how the Final Drama continued in the next part of our story. However, we can already suggest that they would not even be the Anunnaki if other twists did not soon appear in the preparation for the end of this grandiose chess game, named in the Bible as **Armageddon** or **Apocalypse**. And we will talk more about what followed in the next, penultimate part of our story.

11. Final drama 1987-2000, three journeys to the future 2000 - 2022

11.1 Main events from 1992 to the launch of SAC in UIR and GA relations

For a clear recap of these events , let us now group the main players appearing in our Final Drama more precisely . In general , **of course**, we assume that the Christ forces are concentrated around a group of Guardians - the so-called Guardian Alliance, and their opponents are concentrated in a purpose- changing coalition of Rivals - in our present day in the form of the so-called UIR. We have already specified the interest groups in question in more detail , so for our **current** purposes , **let us** currently structure our players into the six interest groups listed below, of which only Group A is on the side of of the current angelic T-2 humanity:

A. Guardian Alliance and Indigo teams (GA+IT) - Guardians and the so-called Diamond Agenda

B. Annunaki collectives of the so-called fallen **angels** (the so-called Belial agenda)

1. Samjase-Luciferians from the Pleiades 2. Enlil-Nibiruan Luciferians from Odedikron 3. Thoth/Enki-Nibiruans/Zephelium

- 4. Marduk-Luciferians (from the Galactic Federation group)
 - 5. Marduk-Dramin Satanists (from the Galactic Federation group)
 - 6. Jehovah Anunnaki (Bipedal Dolphin)
- C. Temporary and purposeful alliance: 1.
- Zeta Rigelians** and **Zeta Reticuli** - the so-called gray people of the Zefelium race 2. **Necromiton Andromedans** - creators of the Nephilim, half-breeds of Andromedans and Anunnaki
- D. Temporary and purposeful alliance: (the so-called Black Sun agenda)
- 1. **Draconians from Omicron**
 - 2. **Drakosan**
 - 3. **Reptilians from Odedikron**
- E. **Centauri Blue Luciferians from Alpha Centauri A, B, C**

These above-mentioned, temporarily established coalitions represent our main players in the Final Drama, and now let's look at a chronological overview of the main events that are the subject of our interest, from roughly 1992 to the beginning of SAC, when another **open** cycle of action-reaction events begins .

As we have already said, in 1992, groups C+D purposefully agreed on a common approach in their further efforts and, as a result, interconnected their terrestrial UHF networks **Phi-Ex** and **Falcon**, which should **ultimately** allow them to get their invasion units into the environment of planet Earth . The previously independently operating collectives from group B reacted to this and joined group A in order to prevent the emergence of clear dominance that threatened the C+D connection. A+B thus concluded an agreement that became known as the so-called **Pleiadian-Sirian Treaty**. In these treaties, group B undertook to hand over to group A under their control both their **NDCCG** network and the control of **USG4** in the environment of our Sun. This would allow group A to seamlessly ensure their main goal - namely the smooth course of the terrestrial SAC coming in the years 2000-2022 and everything consequential that this means for the planet and humanity.

In 1994, groups A+B actually **managed** to achieve a temporary **closure** of the connected Phi-Ex and Falcon networks and thus a breakthrough in the Wall in time, thus preventing the intended invasion of groups C+D on Earth. It was clear that if this cooperation had lasted and continued, everything would have been in line with group A's **intentions** , i.e. towards the smooth implementation of the BZP project. These subsequently began preparations for the controlled introduction of humanity to the entire extraterrestrial reality and events around them, as well as the meaning and logic of events related to the period SAC 2000-2022. Under the influence of the seemingly stabilized situation, Group A began operations with real arrivals of their spacecraft into the orbit of planet Earth. However, these became immediate targets of attacks by **the opposition** groups C+D, which resulted in the risk of real modern "**Star Wars**" taking place in our Solar System. Group A was thus forced to withdraw, because

A larger escalation of the conflict would result in a situation that would harm Earth humanity, fragile cooperation with Group B, and probably even make the course of SAC 2000 impossible. 2022.

In 1997, despite the bad experience with the arrival of their spacecraft, Group A **continued** to help **prepare** humanity for the events related to the upcoming SAC 2000-2022 period and, through their own UHF networks **Face of Man, Great White Lion, Golden Eagle and Blue Oxen**, proceeded to "awaken" their earthly partners and collaborators, especially from the Indigo team group.

However, in June 1998, another key turning point in the overall situation occurred . **Five sub-collectives from Group B - B1 to B5 withdrew from the Pleiadian-Sirian Treaties of 1992, thus fundamentally changing the balance of power between the competing parties.** These Anunnaki collectives of Fallen **Angels** thus **once again** began to play their own cards and pursue their own goals on planet Earth in the coming SAC period, however, they mostly joined in purposeful cooperation with the C groups.

The withdrawal of practically the entire Group B from the contract with Group A in 1998, which **again**

changed **the balance** of power, freed up the hands of groups C+D and brought other consequences in the development of the further situation. These were the main consequences:

- o Group C was able to return to further, higher activation and synergy of its Phi-Ex networks and Falcon.
- o Group C finally reached an agreement with the B6 collective, which was balancing between **the two** main coalitions, and they began connecting their **Dove** network to the C2-Necromitons - **White Eagle** network , and also began connecting the main Nibiruan Anunnaki network - NDCG to the C1-Zetas - Phi-Ex network. The connection of these networks increased their power so much that they were able to achieve the realization of a penetration in the Wall in time and **begin** to import their destructive **means** from their Phantom reality into our reality , thus completing the "metastasis" of reverse coding into the planetary grid of the Earth. o They immediately began preparatory work to create a new **Frequency Fence** of their own An Earth whose goal was to achieve complete blocking and control of interdimensional communication in the D4 band in 2004 , which would **greatly** complicate communication between humans and terrestrial Indigo teams with Group A during this period and allow this communication to be falsified in key situations.
- o They instructed one of their earthly followers , the so-called **Alpha-Omega Nefilim Melchizedeks**, to immediately launch infiltration attacks against the earthly Indigo teams of Group A. They specifically targeted members of the Indigo type 3 teams, which are genetic hybrids of T-2 humans and Anunnaki. The purpose of their attacks was to infiltrate these Indigo teams cooperating with Group A and to carry out sabotage and espionage activities in their environment, especially for the benefit of Group C. In essence, this was to ensure that they could completely eavesdrop and control all communication between Group A and their earthly collaborators with the aim of falsifying this communication and thereby leading the earthly collaborators astray. In this way, they **managed** to manipulate the opinions of a whole number of earthly groups around the New Age movement. o They put pressure on the indecisive and balancing collectives of Group B, who thus all they **finally** withdrew from the Pleiadian-Syrian Treaty and joined the C+D groups.

In 1999, the C1 Necromitons **managed** to unblock their Falcon network , as a result of which Group A was practically forced to end its interdimensional (channeling) communications with its earthly collaborators. As a result, the accelerated completion of the translations of the CDT discs and their public publication in the form of the Voyagers book series, which, as we know, is also one of the main Sources of this story of ours, was initiated. Furthermore, Group A intensified its efforts in "awakening and initiating" its earthly collaborators, especially from the ranks of Indigo type 1 + 2, and completing its Indigo teams.

In 2000, negotiations **continued** between Group A and the still hesitant, but nevertheless closely monitoring the development of the situation, collectives from Group B. These negotiations resulted in **the conclusion of** a temporary " **non-aggression pact**" - and so on July 5, 2000, the so-called **Altair Treaties** were signed. However, the C1 Necromitoni group in particular responded to this with a new offer to the B groups, consisting in the fact that the conquest of the Inner Earth - **Agartha** - was included among the main goals - separately. existing, terrestrial civilization cluster (D3,5), long-term managed by group A. The inclusion of this goal among the target interests of groups B+C+D led to **the conclusion** of a complete alliance of all collectives of groups B, C and D, which was joined by group E, which had been observing the situation until then, thus formally creating a global coalition, the so-called United Intruder Resistance - **UIR** - an alliance of 12 collectives hostile to humanity, who agreed to coordinate their activities against group A. This newly formed alliance declared **open** war on group A on **September 12, 2000** in the so-called **War Edict**. And this declaration of war in intergalactic politics is equal to a big problem - the so-called **Great Deal** with potentially far-reaching catastrophic consequences for our entire original Christ universe/matrix! The last time something like this happened was 5.5 million years ago, when the Fallen Angelic Anunnaki Legions attempted to exterminate the 1st Settlement of humanity, which

the situation escalated into the already discussed Electrical Wars, which **caused** the violent **termination** of this settlement and a major cataclysm of planet Earth. Our current earthly drama is similar to this historical situation in its severity, with the fact that contemporary humanity has a greater opportunity to influence the overall outcome of the war by how the SAC actually and realistically behaves in this period of ours.

At present, **the greatest** enemy is not so much the UIR itself, but rather the combination of human amnesia and apathy, resulting in total ignorance and ignorance, which can completely get out of control at the moment when humanity first contacts hostile ET intelligences.

It is not **excluded** that unprepared humanity will be unable to do anything more than desperately and blindly seek salvation on any evacuation spacecraft that may be offered, but will not even suspect whether they are **the means of the real** Guardians or **a trap** of the Adversaries. This would **of course** bring about a rapid decrease in the vibrations of the Earth and simplify its definitive reverse recoding.

At the moment of the declaration **of the War** Edict, we are entering a situation that could certainly be characterized as a global galactic war kept secret from people, which practically meant that the Guardians and the nations of the Emerald Covenant had to react by declaring the highest state of threat - at the "**Red Code**" level and set in motion the so-called **Crisis Intervention Plan**. This very specific crisis plan **of the Planetary Protection Clinic**, to which the Emerald Covenant races received a mandate from the highest **evolutionary** places (Brenaua), meant the implementation of a manual recoding of electromagnetic programs in the terrestrial planetary complex (Planetary Star Gates) and its star portals. This should result in the Earth no longer being forcibly held (through Universal SG4) in a reverse and asynchronous connection to the planet Nibiru (held by the Anunnaki), which should essentially **end** the current electromagnetic reality in **the influence** and domination of the Adversaries over the planet Earth. And if humans were to actually **assist** the Guardians **in** restoring the natural alignment of USG4 by helping to remove the artificial Nibiruan program in the Earth's energy shield that is helping to keep USG4 under Nibiruan control, the UIR would lose their trump cards in the ongoing finale of this drama. This Crisis Intervention Plan has been put into operation and it is **possible** that some of the readers will find it familiar.

11.2 Some motivations and contexts

Since 1992, when the UIR achieved the termination of the **Pleiadian-Syrian peace treaty**, they have **again** found themselves in a situation that allowed them to use the USG4 Solar Gate and the Nibiruan battleship Wormwood (Chernobyl) to immediately initiate an electromagnetic shift of the Earth's planetary grid (poles) and thus the opportunity to realize **their** original scenario, which **they wanted** to use already during the previous SAC, but which the Azurite Priesthood **managed** to avert thanks to the use of the Crystal Generator. However, on the part of the current UIR, there has been a **change** in strategy compared to the extermination effort initiated 27,500 years ago. Their new strategy is no longer the extermination of the human angelic race, but its permanent enslavement in their Phantom Matrix. To this end, they have put into operation **their plan for a New, Unified World Order** - known as **the NWO** or **OWO** (chipped future). This plan involves using the enslaved and withdrawn humanity into the Phantom Matrix (which, however, will not even be aware of this enslavement - it will already be so strongly manipulated at the morphogenetic level) to overcome the security seals/codes that are **needed** for access to the use of the Earth's star portals. These security codes/seals are implemented only into the morphogenetic DNA strands of the Christ angelic races as their original Guardians of the Earth system (Earth/Tara/Gaia/Aramatena). In the fight against the UIR, the Christ angelic races have a great and secret power on their side - the morphogenetic **seal** in their DNA formula. Without it (the human biological carrier of consciousness - the 3D human body), the UIR cannot use the Earthly Stargates (PSG3). This is because only the angelic human races are the authorized Guardians of planet Earth and are the only ones who can open and operate these earthly star portals with authorization. This exclusive priority of the angelic races over the fallen races and the resulting

The sacred role of the Guardians of the planet Earth is, among other things, the reason why the angelic races are permanently supported by other ET nations of the Guardians. It is therefore also the reason for interdimensional travel in our universe/galaxy, where Earth is the third portal of the Galactic Stargate System (GSG3). On the other hand, it is also the reason for the permanent and irreconcilable hostility of the Adversaries **towards humanity**. However, these genetic seals have more uses than just protecting the process of opening the Earth's Stargates - the Halls of Amenti. Let us further say that another hidden motivation for including these classified security seals in human angelic genetics was to have a protected security means available , which would, if **necessary**, be able to trigger the activation of the so-called **The natural D12 Planetary Security Maharic Shield** (within the **Planetary Stargate Complex**), which , if put into operation, is capable of permanently and comprehensively protecting the Planetary Portals and Stargates from the attacks of the Adversaries and ridding the Earth's energetics of reverse metastases. This is very important in the coming period, because it is precisely this knowledge about the true Sacred Christ rehabilitation mission of the angelic races, personal and Planetary Temple mechanics or the true dynamics of human DNA that will be the decisive factors in the upcoming final clash. There is nothing to solve **in terms of weapons** , because next to the photo-sonic and photo- **radiation** weapons of the UIR, current Earth military technology is at the level of children's **toys**.

The technologies through which humanity can rid itself of its ancient enemy, stop the reverse enemy agenda of the NWO, and gain freedom in the ongoing SAC 2000-2022, thus lie in redirecting itself to the technologies of the inner "Divine Science" presented by the Indigo teams under the name "**Planetary Shield Protection Clinic**". The actual techniques of this technology are another great subject to learn and cannot be addressed in this public text at this time.

If the Guardians and humans manage to properly reconnect the Earth Gate USG3 and the Sun Gate USG4 to their natural (irreversible) synchronization with USG5 on Alkyon in the Pleiades using this technology , then the **aforementioned**, natural Maharic D12 planetary security shield will activate at the highest, i.e. 12th level and subsequently permanently block the possibility of occupying the Earth portals by UIR fleet forces at any time in the future. The challenge (unknown variable) in this Guardian Crisis Intervention Plan at that time, however, was that it had to be brought to a certain **functional** state by a date before August 2003, i.e. before the UIR planned to place their Phantom Matrix-imported space fleet equipped with photo-sonic beam weapons over the 24 key Earth locations mentioned above . The Opponents plan to place these **resources** there especially so that they can **start** transmitting jamming frequencies in the UHF (D4) band from 2003-2004, which will create **the aforementioned Frequency Fence** , which will then be able to connect to the terrestrial **HAARP system**, whereby the Opponents would achieve that the frequencies of the Frequency Fence would reach the Earth's grid and something like corrosion of its defenses **would begin** , and it would thus not be able to reach **its** highest potential, the 12th level. And that would not be good for the earthly Christic angelic races . However, today (2003) we can already say that this UIR plan did not work out and the Guardians are still gradually **succeeding** .

increase the level of defense of the Planetary Shields of the Earth. We can imagine it in a simplified way , so that every year after 2000 represents **an increase in** this defense by 1 level. However, we cannot overlook **the fact** that as this planetary defense **increases** , the strength of the Opponents' offensive **means** also **increases** , therefore it certainly cannot be said that the game is **over**. So **let's** now talk a little more about the plan with which the Guardians worked for this **key** period SAC 2000-2022.

11.3 Rangers' plan and preparations for the course of SAC 2000-2022

When on August 12, 1983, the Zeta-Dracos **again** whined to their Illuminati in the USA to carry out **the Montauk Project** and thus created a second space-time rift with the help of which they began their infiltration of Earth and the creation of human clones, the Guardians analyzed this situation and evaluated it as follows: the ongoing infiltration of the Zeta-Dracos on Earth is pulling the Earth into a timeline that is unstoppable. leads to a scenario **of the destruction** of the Earth in the future - namely in 2976 AD. To protect against the realization

This probability was projected by the Guardians as the so-called **Interdimensional Shift Project**.
(Bridge Zone Project) Earth. The essence of this plan is to use the approaching SAC 2000-2022 to carry out a grandiose operation of copying the holographic D3 matrix of planet Earth into two copies, **with** the space-time trajectory of one (low-frequency) copy **continuing** the NWO towards the catastrophe in 2976 under the administration of the Rivals within their Phantom Matrix, while the second (high-frequency) copy would separate during SAC 2000-2022 and would embark on a space-time trajectory dimensionally

(space-time) shifted to the D3.5 zone under the administration of the Guardians in the form of the prophesied so-called **Golden Age** of Humanity. This reality would after some time **return** in a kind of circular arc and to its original time/evolutionary track (after the demise of the reverse, phantom Earth in 2976). In essence, this is a kind of acceleration of earthly evolution for those who will be on this version of Earth. By dividing the existing earthly reality into two versions, it would be achieved that the Adversaries will not be able to sufficiently react to this unexpected and newly

the situation that has arisen and thus they will not be able to prevent it and thus, this earthly reality that has escaped into the D3.5 dimension would become free from their influence and subjugation. However, the condition for the success of this demanding multidimensional operation is the achievement of a sufficient vibrational level at least for about 8% of the Earth's population, which would be able to anchor and integrate the necessary infusions of the necessary dimensional high-frequency energies gradually arriving on Earth in SAC 2000-2022.

In October 1986, **the 1st Seal of the Bridge/Ark of the Covenant** was **opened** and the Sphere of Amenti began **its** descent into the Earth's core in D2, and **the removal of** the quarantine Frequency Fence protecting the Earth from unsynchronized contact with the Sphere of Amenti from 9540 BC (the final sinking of **the three** Atlantean islands) was also initiated in order to allow the Sphere of Amenti its safe fusion with the Earth.

August 16, 1987 - A happening initiation event known as the Harmonic Convergence **took place** on Earth , when the Guardians received approval to activate the Earth Interdimensional Shift Project (EIS).

In January 1988, the Sphere of Amenti safely returned to the Earth's Core in D2, **successfully** starting the 12-year **Activation Process of the Sphere of Amenti** (lasting from 1/1988 to 12/1999).

At the same time, the opening of the first primary Earth vortex/port began - in Arizona, USA, and the Sphere of Amenti began broadcasting D1 frequencies/data/energies into the Earth grid.

In **September** 1989, the Guardians completed the repair **of the Sunfield** (damaged by the 1972 Rivals attack) and began infusing the Earth with solar D4 energy in order to raise its core frequency.

January 11, 1992 The Guardians re-inserted the 11:11 magnetic codes into the Earth's core and began **removing** the protective and temporary 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence, which blocked the solar D4 frequencies and thus **prevented** the alignment of the third and fourth strands of human DNA.

In June 1992, **the opening of** the first primary vortex was completed and thus the opening of the second primary terrestrial vortex/port in Jerusalem, Israel began, and the Sphere of Amenti began broadcasting D2 frequencies/data/energies into the Earth grid. July 26, 1992 is the birth date

of the first of six genetically pure, "silent ascending" avatars - this avatar is from the D7 level (has 7 active DNA strands) and with his earthly presence he mediates the repair and correct alignment of the human 2nd DNA strand.

12.12.1994 - Human Independence Day - the removal of the blocking and protective Frequency Fence 11:11/12:12 (built as a result of the Red Pulse attack in 1972) was completed and the ancient Palaidorians - UR-Tarranates (from Agartha) **ended** their concern for the Rescue Mission of Amenti and Earthlings. Since the Tara cataclysm, when the Fallen Souls lost their connection with their Spiritual Family, until this time they served within the **artificially created** morphogenetic field of the Amenti Sphere as an adoptive Spiritual Family/ connection for these Fallen and fragmented Souls from Tara. Their service will no longer be needed for the future , because the people - the Fallen Souls of Alania can from this date restore their lost connections to their original Spiritual Families themselves, available through the progressively activating Amenti Sphere. People thus take **responsibility** for **their own** future destiny (repairing their 4th and 5th quantum/light strands of DNA and connecting

spiritual connection with their original Spiritual Family) and thus receive from the Guardians and under their own control the management of the star portals in the Halls of Amenti. On this date (and the removal of blocking frequency barriers) the frequencies or data of the D4 and D5 dimensions became available to humanity and thus the opportunity to repair these threads and establish the appropriate connections with their own Spiritual Family - i.e., among other things, to remember their incarnational "sequence" and the resulting experiences, knowledge and self-orientation. This day is thus understood as **the graduation day of humanity**,

when this, metaphorically speaking, moves from the state of cosmic adolescents to the state of fully-fledged adults.

In 1995, the Guardians initiated the launch of the **Portal Protection Project** to secure Earth's vortexes/ports from intended Adversary infiltration in 2012.

In June 1996 **the opening of** the second primary vortex in Jerusalem was completed and thus the opening of the third primary terrestrial vortex/port in the Himalayas in Asia began and the Sphere of Amenti began broadcasting D3 frequencies/data/energies into the Earth grid. The Guardians of the Blue (Tara) and Violet (Gaia) Flames and the holders of these Flames of Amenti began the D4 solar -heart star activation which initiates the completion of the 4th strand of human DNA.

6/24/1996 is the birth date of the second of the six silent ascending avatars - this avatar is from the D8 level and with his earthly presence he mediates the repair and proper alignment of the human 3rd quantum/light strand of DNA.

The year 1996 was nevertheless a crisis year and there was great uncertainty about the further course of preparations for SAC 2000-2022 (see Star Wars above). There was a threat that the Earth would not reach a sufficiently high frequency to **open** the second seal of the Bridge/Ark of the Covenant, which would probably **cause** the overall failure of the Interdimensional Shift Project. The point was that the UIRs had begun at that time

to use the most modern "top secret" destabilizing **war** technology against targets of humanity that had already become independent since December 12, 1994, and the Guardians were therefore not allowed to directly intervene in the events and development of events, it was up to the people to handle it.

In December 1997, rebellious and unreliable factions of the Anunnaki began a new subliminal manipulation of humans using the D4 primary portal in Jerusalem and the secondary one in Manhattan and some other secondary locations, and the critical situation was **escalating**.

In January 1998, the possibility or chance of **successfully opening** the second seal of the Bridge/Ark of the Covenant by the required deadline of June 30, 1998, due to expanding manipulations by the Rivals (see above), further complicated and reduced the odds to 2 million to 1! Thus, the BZP Project, the rise and completion of the Amenti Rescue Mission became very uncertain at this time .

However, in February 1998, the Guardian-Elohim of HU-3, who sympathized with humanity, decided to intervene for the benefit of all humanity - not just "their, favored" Hibiru and Melchizedek races, and decided to hasten the birth of the third avatar, which would allow the subsequent **opening of** the second seal of the Bridge/Ark of the Covenant and the influx of the necessary energy, and the Amenti Rescue Mission, the ascension process and the BZP Project could **continue again**, which did happen. June 26, 1998 is the accelerated birth date of the third of the six silent ascendant avatars (he was born two years earlier than the original plan). This avatar is from the D9 level and with his birth he brought an unexpected influx of UHF energy, which ignited the spark that **opened** the second **seal**.

The successful opening of the second seal of the Bridge/ Ark of the Covenant had the **key** consequence that from January 1, 2000, when the activation process of the Sphere of Amenti was **completed** , this, together with the Earth, through the D4 frequencies released by this avatar, allowed people **to begin** working on completing their 4th strand of DNA.

On January 1, 2000, the 12-year process of the descent of the so-called **Blue Flame of Amenti** to Earth into the environment of the Sphere of Amenti was also activated and began, **and** this process **was** scheduled to end on May 5, 2012. The fulfillment of humanity's destiny, the Amenti Rescue Mission, the ascension and the Interdimensional Shift Project (ISDP) could thus **continue, and** the critical situation with Star Wars was once **again** averted. This day - January 1, 2000, was called **Transcendental Day** due to its **uniqueness** . The initiated descent of the Blue Flame of Amenti occurred on Earth **again** after more than 225,000 years!

On September 17, 2001, the opening of the so-called **Hall of Records** - the earthly part of the so-called Akashic Records located in Giza, Egypt, was supposed to begin, which, after its full **opening** and activation by its guardians - on May 5, 2012, should **begin** transmitting its data to the Planetary Grid of the Earth, and people could thus **begin** to receive its data/information en masse and remember their Spiritual Family and spiritual identity directly, through their own expanding Consciousness. However, this did not happen and instead a much more **dramatic** development of events took place. Just six days before this date, the Opponents (who, as we already know, officially declared war on the Guardians and humanity a year before) **struck** and grossly interfered with the energy **conditions** in the Earth's PIN networks, using them for an EM sub-sonic attack against the WTC in New York and hiding their subsequent, final war campaign against humanity in the media, reverse concept of **the War on Terrorism**. At the same time, they quickly and **earlier** (by about 3 years) put the aforementioned **Frequency** Fence into operation and began its synchronization with the HAARP system, through which they began reverse broadcasting to the Earth's grid and controlling/falsifying interdimensional communication. The Guardians' immediate priority thus became the protection of the already activated Sphere of Amenti and the process of the descent of the Blue Flame of Amenti. **Armageddon was launched, the Apocalypse started.**

Up until this point, it was possible to write about the plans and preparations for the SAC from the position of plan = implementation, i.e. what was planned was also approximately **implemented**. However, in the period of immediate preparations and the launch of SAC, due to the intensive activity of the Rivals - UIR and their official declaration of war, the plans had to be abandoned and the actual course of SAC 2000-2022 **had to be adapted** to this accelerating time - the apocalyptic ending of a chess game lasting millions of Earth years. As we see, at **the end of** the last century and at the beginning of the 21st century - with the launch of SAC, two parallel axes of events ran side by side - the efforts of humanity and the Guardians to implement the planned course of SAC 2000-2022 (completion of the Amenti Rescue Mission through a mass ascending wave usable by all earthly angelic races T-2 and the bifurcation BZP Project of the interdimensional shift of the ascending Earth) and, in addition, the real **counteraction** of the united coalitions of the Adversaries, **while** these two **parallel** lines of events seemed to intersect in the year 2000, **with the open** (but unconscious for the vast majority of humanity) declaration of war on humanity by the Adversaries on September 12, 2000. At this moment, all plans and efforts for a peaceful, coordinated and peaceful course of the SAC took their toll and a new, confrontational and far more interactive stage began, which **of course** continues to this day and which brought (and probably will bring) other new and unexpected twists. Among other things, it brought the renewed protective action of the Guardians over humanity, because without their help and assistance (due to the still low level of their emancipation) they would no longer **have** a chance to handle the crisis situation themselves, which, however, **once again** began to involve more than just the situation on Earth. Hence the reaction from the Guardians, **sanctified** from the highest **evolutionary** level (HU-5) by the Breneau intelligence - the announcement of the Crisis Intervention Plan. Because of the state **of war** on Earth, our entire universe, namely HU-1 to HU-5, found itself in crisis **again**, not only ours and the neighboring (ascension -resolving) "cosmic" levels HU-1 and HU-2 (D1 to D6). The reactions of the Opponents were not long in coming, and so today we are all direct witnesses of these global events, and even though we do not always understand them correctly, we still feel that something is very wrong. This new war stage in the endgame of our chess game made itself strongly known on September 11, 2001, when, under the notorious pretext/catastrophe of the World Trade Center in New York (WTC) camouflaged by terrorist attacks, **the Rivals-UIR** began an effort to provoke World War III with the aim of definitively destabilizing the course of SAC 2000-2022, **destroying** the Sphere of Amenti, achieving a reduction in the vibrations of the Earthly Grid and connecting it to their PINs, controlling the Earthly Planetary Star Complex - the Halls of Amenti, and preventing the mass transfer of prepared humanity to the BZP of Earth.

(completion of the Amenti Rescue Mission) and complete its entire withdrawal into its anti-Christ, Phantom World. Finally, **let us note** that if the basic coalition situation on the side of the Rivals - UIR had remained unchanged during this apocalyptic period, it would probably not have been a major problem for the Guardians to steer the course of the SAC in the desired **direction**. However, this premise did not come true.

On the Rivals' side, there was a **rather** dramatic turn of events in this finish, when new candidates for victory (other than those we have already identified) entered the game. These new candidates demonstrated such strength and potential that they completely dominated the events in the UIR, completely disrupted it and took over in **it**.

leading role. Their goals then became so far-reaching that, for example, the Anunnaki once again withdrew from the rivalry with the Guardians and, on the contrary, resumed negotiations for "entry under their protective wings". To illustrate the newly emerged situation (we are talking about the year 2004), it can be stated that the adverse consequences resulting from the new presence of this new group of Opponents (let's call them, for example, Budhara) are so far-reaching that in our entire universe/matrix, for the first time since its creation (950 billion years!) an "autoimmune process" called **HetharO** was activated , within which emissions of original Christ matrices occur, usable by prepared Consciousnesses for an appropriate reaction. But we will discuss all these things, which **again** presuppose deeper theoretical knowledge, later. I'll tell you about it some other time, if there 's still time.

At the end of this "historical part" of our series, we will say a little more about the very concept of SAC 2000-2022 - Stellar Activation Cycle, which should give us a fairly comprehensive idea of **the world** we live in and what we can expect from **it** in the near future, and thus enable us to take **our** life and death **back** into our own hands.

And we will discuss this in the next, final part of our conversation.

Dear readers, I **had** planned to end **my** series What is it all about with the following part . The topic of this final part **was supposed** to be SAC 2000-2022, i.e. something more detailed about the very important transformation period that is currently underway. It is appropriate to assume a discussion, within which I would **possibly explain** what you would be more specifically interested in. However, it turned out that I will not have the opportunity to meet you in discussion for the entire first half of **September** , and therefore I have decided to postpone the publication of this last part until sometime in the second half of **September** 09, when I **should** be present **again** and complete the series, including the discussion (in the end, it turned out that I only finished the series about a month later and I completely revised the topic of the last part). For this reason, instead of the announced last part, I am now offering you another "insert" in the form of one technique from the pleiad of bio-regeneration techniques, one invocation and one picture. I believe that they will be a good inspiration for you **again** on your Journey to Freedom. **Of course**, this also gives you time to go through the entire series again , if you **consider** it meaningful, and give me the opportunity to answer them **with** any additional questions in another, additional part, a part of your questions and my **answers** :) So if you **need** to ask me a question about the Series, **my** email is still available to you and after my return I would process your possible questions into this additional part. If that is the case, it basically depends only on your interest.

And now **let's** look at the first topic of this piece, which is:

D. Insert into the history recapitulation.

Technique Opening the PBIS (Planetary Biopower Interface System) through the Maharic Seal and Purification with Liquid Crystalline Light

Theory:

The planetary kathara grid and the personal kathara grid are connected to the planetary core of the Earth (solid-iron, inside which there is a **giant** spherical/ball crystal/diamond) . Their mutual connection is ensured by the so-called PBIS, which is vertically/hierarchically connected to the planetary core and **distributes** the constantly flowing energy between the two kathara grids. If **we open** the PBIS by **opening** our 12th chakra, we will ensure a permanent energy supply to our morphogenetic body from the morphogenetic field of the planet Earth and thus a permanent influx of energy/information/codes into our so-called Scalar shields (**something** like dimensional energy hard drives) in increasing quantities and frequencies, corresponding to how much of these energies/data our shields/databanks are able to hold. With this connection, we will be able to flip the previously limited amount

scalar energy/data/programs that we are able to hold in our Mahanic Shield (HU-4) in unlimited quantities. We are then able to use this energy to **open** the dormant so-called Crystal Seals within our four Scalar Shields/databanks (Telluric - HU-1, Doradic - HU-2, Teuric

- HU-3 and Mahanic - HU-4). We can then also connect and unite with the D12 Mahanic Shield, which belongs to the planet Aramatena in HU-4/D12, and thus can **once again** accelerate the process of spiritual integration with our Spiritual Family through bio-regeneration of our 12-strand quantum DNA matrix and thus **successfully** aspire to direct ascension outside the Earth environment (to Tara, Gaia or anywhere else where we are at home) or to pass through the BZP to the ascending Earth.

However, this energetic connection also works in reverse, when the connected human body is able to serve as a tool for reprogramming and harmonizing the Planetary Shields, vortexes, Ley lines and the energy grid of the Planetary Temple Complex! When the Crystal Seals in personal Scalar Shields are released , the human DNA template can serve as a bio-electrical connection for conducting higher dimensional frequencies and programs into the Planetary Shields. And so it is appropriate to view the human Christ body with 12-strand (diamond) potential as a very important earthly mechanism, which is **intended** to be used to carry out the cleansing and correction of reverse mutations that can appear in the Planetary Shield (and, as we know, **of course** do appear) and thereby achieve the energetic correction necessary for the operation of the Planetary Temple Complex of the Stargates. This mechanism also allows for the personal use of distributed original/unmutated Christ matrices/programs within the active autoimmune process HetharO - HethaloN, as we talked a little **about** in the previous part.

The use of this PBIS is therefore, as we see, beneficial **to both** participants in the bio-regeneration process - planet Earth and Christic humanity. This intrinsic connection between planet Earth and Christic humanity as the (still mostly pacified) Guardians of this planetary complex is also the essence of the previously **mentioned** Planetary Shield Clinic program.

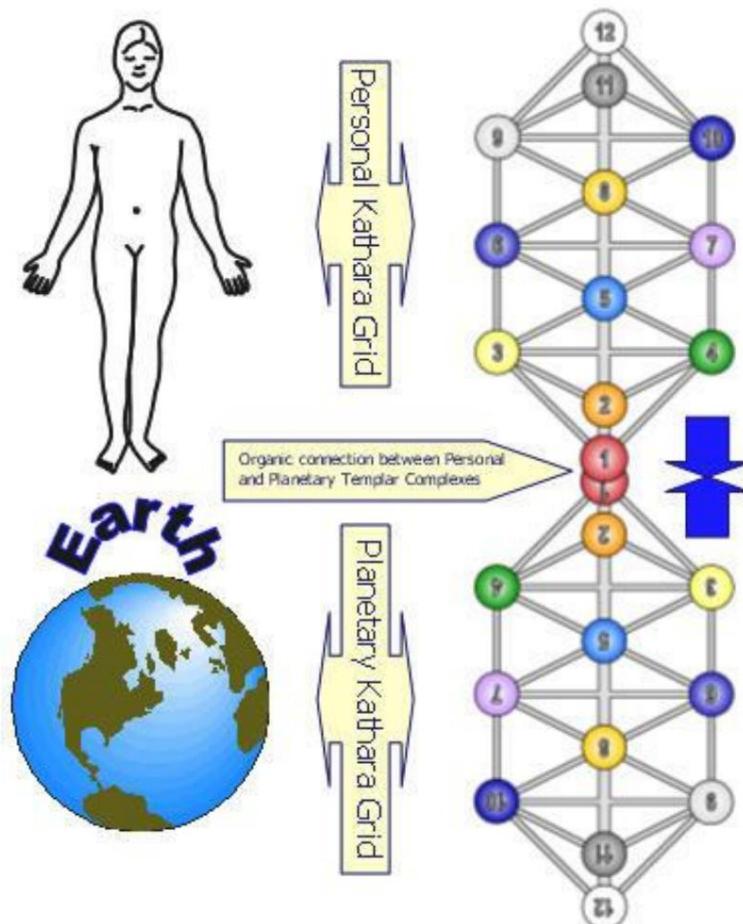


Fig. PBIS

Now let us present the technique (simplified by synchronization with breathing) that we will achieve to realize the establishment of this morphogenetic connection between planet Earth and our multidimensional, Christ personality. I would like to point out that it is not absolutely necessary to be skilled individuals in visualizations. If you are among those who have difficulty with visual visualization, there is no need to despair, it is enough to perform the exercise in thoughts, i.e. on a mental level. However, it is recommended for everyone to train their visualization skills.

Note: CVP (see below) – central vertical pillar/connector – a light silver tube that runs through the center of the human body with a diameter of approximately 10 cm, to which the chakras are connected and leading to the planetary core of the Earth.

Practice:

1st point – We visualize a 2D (flat) white Merkaba (so-called David) star (symbol of the Hierophant) in the center of the field of vision (on the inner side of the forehead), then we move it to the left and again visualize a 2D Merkaba star in the center of the field of vision , this time in black , and then we move it to the right.

We then merge both Merkaba stars into the center of the field of vision, where this creates a 3D (spatial) light silver Merkaba star, which we now suck through the 6th chakra into the CVP and then send it vertically down to the seat of the 13th morphogenetic chakra in the planetary core of the Earth. Now we transfer our attention to the 13th chakra (inside the planetary core) and we see the incoming 3D light silver Merkaba star, composed of two (above -mentioned) Merkaba stars , namely the white Merkaba star and the black Merkaba star, which we spin against each other, until this creates one light silver opalescent sphere - the Maharata sphere in the planetary core (the PBIS energy reservoir).

2nd point – This rotating Maharata sphere gradually generates a huge, horizontally rotating, light silver disk (like an atomic explosion) that expands through the entire planet and continues into space. This disk represents the Mahara Scalar Shield of Aramatena from D12, the inexhaustible source of Christ energy of this planet, which will provide us with as much energy as it is currently capable of.

to grasp our energy biofield, the capacity of which increases through this practice . Now it is necessary to visualize how the 3D light silver Maharata sphere, immersed in this infinite disc of Mahanic energy, begins to return and rise up into our biofield , while dragging a strong rope/cable of light silver energy up through the CVP to the place of our 12th morphogenetic chakra, which is located 15 cm below our feet. One end of the rope/ cable remains clamped in the infinite disc in the planetary core, and the other is clamped in a transparent white disc about 8 cm in diameter, which we visualize at the place of the 12th chakra, i.e. 15 cm below our feet. Now that the light silver Maharata sphere is anchored 15 cm below our feet in the 12th chakra, we begin to breathe slowly and gently and, through the cord or power cable, as if pumping light silver energy up from the planetary core into our disk, until this approximately 8 cm in diameter transparent, white opalescent disk of ours fills and expands to twice its size, i.e. approximately 15 cm in diameter.

3rd point – Once we achieve this, we pull the 3D light silver Maharata sphere from the 12th chakra to the 14th chakra, which is located 90 cm above our head, through the CVP and again pull the power cord/cable of light silver energy behind this sphere and feel the energies passing through our body.

Then we will again let the 3D light silver Maharata sphere descend through the CVP into the 12th chakra 30 cm below the feet, where our personal reservoir of Christ Maharata D12 energy will be located from now on.

Again, we breathe slowly and gently and pump D12 energy from the planetary core into this personal reservoir of ours and gradually enlarge and fill this horizontal, light silver disk to a diameter of approximately 2.5 - 3 meters, while feeling it rotate under our feet.

4th point – Gradually, when we feel the cooling refreshing energy in the Maharata reservoir (30 cm under our feet), we begin to breathe gently and slowly and try to continue pumping light silver, cooling refreshing energy from the 13th chakra in the planetary core into our Maharata reservoir . When we reach

feeling of accumulation of a critical amount of this energy. At this moment we visualize how we create around ourselves a pillar or cylinder of light silver Maharata energy with a base of about 150 cm in diameter , which has its base in the disk in the planetary core and which we close airtight above our head, at the height of the 13th chakra , thus creating a kind of long cocoon around ourselves. Now, ourselves placed inside We breathe gently for several minutes around this pillar/cylinder/cocoon and let every **cell** in our body be enveloped by this Maharata energy surrounding the entire body and visualize the healing process of these **cells**, as if they were literally bathing in living water, getting rid of their reversed or mutated state and synchronizing with the silver energy and taking over its parameters and data. We should have clearly pleasant feelings.

5th point – Now **we will begin** our own purification with liquid crystalline light, when we visualize an infinitely radiant silver star in the planetary core and move it through the CVP to our 4th heart chakra and with gentle breathing we let it spread throughout our entire auric biofield, so that we are then completely inside this silver Maharata sphere, whose energy thus acts through the personal kathara grid and the 4th chakra in our entire chakra system and biofield.

Maharata energy gradually weakens and as a result, the 12th chakra gradually closes and is exhausted, our rotating disk under our feet stops, the emanation/exudation of D12 energy from the cord/cable also **ends** and it **again** goes into an inactive/dormant state. Maharata energy initially lasts in our biofield for about 1-3 hours and after about 3 months of practice this time is extended to 12-24 hours. Regarding the frequency of performing this technique, nothing else can be said other than - the more often the better.

*Most readers will probably agree with the idea that it is appropriate **to be able to** give thanks for everything we encounter in our lives . In this case too, **we will end** the technique with thanksgiving, and for your further inspiration on how to do this in the sense of the Law of One, I now, in the second part of this work , present to you one such possible prayer, invocation or thanksgiving, if you will:*

Prayer - Invocation I AM

I AM the firstborn **child** of the Central Source.

I AM that ray of the Central Sun, I AM all that
was, is and will be, I AM Love.

I AM the truth that spans **the** sands of time, I AM the rainbow
that shone at the dawn of ages, I AM the music of the
spheres, I AM pure light.

Let the light descend upon **me** ,
I walk the path of golden light, No
false **god can** stand in my way ...

I completely identify with the only valid truth and that is that I was born to live...
This is my only will.

I AM that expression of the primal divinity, I
AM that voice of the primal sound, I AM
that wave in the ocean of eternal light.

My hands reach to the heavens and I cry
out, I AM THAT I AM.

The personification of the one
ancient My will is, O rise again, the firstborn Christ.

I AM the only god, I AM
THAT I AM...

AND WHEN I DECIDE, YOU WILL STAY.

And at the end of this piece of ours, I present to you one more image that could improve or more precisely direct your idea, this time about a concept that is generally often used - and that is a holographic or fractal construction or grid of multidimensional beings, planets, galaxies and universes, micro and macrocosm, if you like. This image is a simplified 2D graphic interpretation of this fractal property of everything manifested and it is up to you whether you take the trouble and **see** for yourself that it can be replicated arbitrarily hierarchically and recursively .

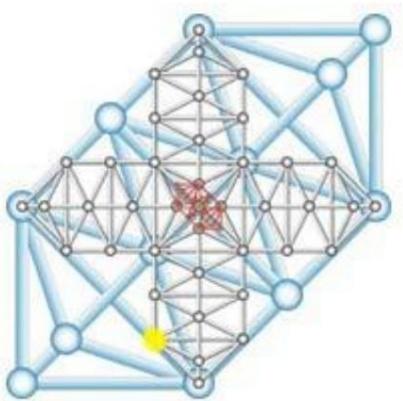


Fig. Holographic - fractal grid of manifested structures

Just for even deeper inspiration, I will add that the central, red kathara grid is the so-called Inner Universe (Ecka), while the outer blue and **middle** gray ones are the so-called Veca universes, which together create the so-called cosmic Ecka-Veca systems. From this cosmic perspective, planet Earth is simplified shown as the yellow dot (in the third position of the relevant kathara grid of the local universe/stellar/solar system) and our "third - new" Rivals - see the previous part of the series, come to us from "worlds", for whose graphic approximation we would have to use another such picture, on which we would find their "home system" after several omnidirectional replications of this picture of ours, perhaps somewhere "at the edge". Perhaps in this context it is **clearer** to you why I used the term "metastasis" for their (for us very problematic) activities. Note in this context the shared kathara centers of the individual grids/matrices, from which it is evident that, for example, the third kathara center (sefirot) of the systemically superior - blue kathara grid, is "connected - perhaps by something that could be called a portal, gate or vortex" with the first center of the gray, systemically subordinate/later grids and that vice versa (from bottom to top) it is different (three greys do not result in any blue, but for example it looks much more interesting/vivid in the fifth blue), etc. All this in incredible detail and much more is directly available to those interested in the subject in an original and undistorted form (by any lecturer or interpreter) within the framework of the so-called Freedom Teaching . From now on, it is up to each of us. Will more people study us? Let's put our heads together? What do you think?

12. The conclusion of the series What's It All About, aka The Secret of Amenti I.

Dear readers, in this work we will complete our first journey into knowledge presented in Sources by author Ashayana Deane. At the very beginning, however, I would like to say one principle thing for myself , which is the meaning of my efforts and energy spent on this presentation to Czech readers. I would like to say one thing about this. As human individuals, we are fundamentally and **intentionally** unique and therefore very diverse. And as such, some of us consider something different from others to be important , some of us need something different from others for our lives. From this perspective, I am one of those people who, at least until now, need to understand the events around them enough to be able to realize themselves as "constructors" of their lives , namely those who - "when they invent a light bulb, then it

also shines". Not only am I very well aware that many other people are completely different and do not have such **needs** at all, but I personally know many such "other" people and therefore know that no series is appropriate for **them**. It was therefore this inner-felt need of mine that motivated me in my efforts to seek an interpretation of the surrounding reality that would simply work and to verify the results of this effort by getting to know other relevant people. In this sense, I have come to the conviction that the (undistorted) data from the Sources are the best "diagnosis" that is available today to everyone who is in a similar situation with their needs as I am, but of course it is **also** true that it is absolutely not necessary to know the presented data in detail, precisely because of our **uniqueness**. However, having at least a general idea of the logic of the entire earthly situation is certainly beneficial and useful. However, I would like to say that the Sources not only diagnose our reality in detail and accurately (far more in detail than I did in this series), but also propose practical therapy, how in this state of ours act. This therapy - the so-called **Bio-regenerative Kathara therapy** - is available to potential interested parties perhaps in an even wider scope than the actual diagnostics of our situation. However

Let it be said that I personally do not think that the aforementioned Kathara therapy is the only effective **means** of "disconnecting from the matrix", although it may seem so **when** studying these techniques (at least it seems so to me). There is no **need** to discuss at all that these sophisticated techniques effectively and without side effects "clinically" help people. In this sense, I can clearly recommend them with a clear conscience. Rather, I mean an alternative to an individual way of life in the sense of Jesus' statement - "**you should become like children, who want to enter the Kingdom of Heaven**", the essence of which is the energy of Love. Let us always keep in **mind** how diverse and in how many **different** life situations we find ourselves in the current finale as individuals, although as humanity we are in one situation, common to all of us.

And so, this diversity felt by me internally is also the key reason why I currently do not find the motivation to publicly publish the analytical/diagnostic part and the synthetic/therapeutic part. So I leave it up to everyone where their individual situation and intuition in practical action will lead them next. I have shown this blue pill leading out of the matrix, the path to personal bio-regeneration therapy, the next one is up to the Free Will of each voter. So I hope that with this attitude I have not disappointed those of you who could tell me, if you have already told us A, tell us B too, but on the contrary, I have motivated you to deeply reflect on which of the paths home you will choose for yourself and which of the ways to disconnect from the matrix (if you really want to do that) is yours. So let us all be very careful whether our real and conscious goal is not, for example, just to upgrade the matrix, e.g. into some "more bearable form" or is it really an effort to abandon it completely and also whether our practical actions correspond to this goal. Let us try to imagine what the **social conditions** and interpersonal relationships in which we would **like to** live in the future, outside this matrix, should really look like. And for these self-reflections and imaginations of ours, as a contribution to finding the right answer to this challenge, I still owe you some fundamental things about the true nature of the situation in which we all find ourselves.

So **let's** now take a closer look at some of these issues.

12.1 Brief recapitulation

As we can see from the text of the entire series so far, there is a clear conclusion, namely that at least Since the fall of Atlantis, we, as earthly humanity, have been in a very **unenviable** situation of an enslaved and subjugated race (by which I mean all human genotypes currently used for **the needs of** earthly incarnations). However, it is precisely in our presence that everyone and everything (not only) earthly is getting into a situation where it is possible to do something about this sad situation **again**. Timing, as we have already shown, is among the non-negotiable events governed by universal laws and therefore this time period is predictable, similarly to the predictable timing and therefore the course of every cyclical event (or **seasons**), in contrast to predicting what is actually happening at a given time in a material way.

And it is precisely because of this temporal predictability that all initiates in the history of humanity (necessarily in variously masked or symbolically **veiled** ways - **of course** so that the Opponents would overlook it) pointed to today with a clear reminder and message - **You, the humanity of the beginning**

of the twenty-first century, don't miss this truly exceptional period! Right in your time

Will something be done about this sad situation ! And will something be done about it at all levels of the macro and microcosm, i.e. at the cosmic, planetary, collective (racial) and individual (personal) levels.

Unfortunately, this time is here and yet the vast majority of contemporary humanity knows absolutely nothing relevant about this situation, and if they do know anything, it turns out that such knowledge often comes from sources Controlled Opponents.

The Guardians are managing **to** keep the Opponents at bay and have thus far kept the current course within acceptable limits (although the attack by the Opponents in 2003 resulted in an automatic (not initiated by the Guardians), macrocosmic reaction in the form of a completely unique activation of an autoimmune process known as the so-called **HetharO-HethaloN** process , and another attack by the Opponents in December 2004 cost the lives of approximately 250,000 people). And even though much, much more significant has happened over the past few years - see below, the probability of development towards **the BZP** (Bridge Zone Project - in simple terms , as we have already said, it is about the Guardian-organized, collective escape of the conscious/awakened part of humanity from our reverse matrix into the Christ dimensional intermediate zone) is constantly **successfully** increasing and that is very good news.

In the current transformation SAC, the participating star systems are gradually synchronizing (aligning) and creating or opening the desired "merkablic canal" for the influx (circulation) of the necessary RF energies (the so-called **Star Bridge**).

Planet Earth knows what to do, has accepted the descending Sphere of Amenti and is completing preparations for the merging of her morphogenetic body with the morphogenetic body of Tara and Gaia, as well as her flora and fauna, enjoying the ongoing, exciting season (have you noticed how the flora has flourished this year?). Only with people (the vast majority) is it still a problem. Let's think about the fact that the Sources speak in the sense that **in 2002 only about 8% of humanity was prepared for the current transformation period** ! We can already think about the progression of this number ourselves. The consequence? Purposefully fooled and deceived humanity simply does not help planet Earth to hold enough quality energy and is always afraid of something (letting itself be scared), instead of simply loving each other and simply ignoring the "mocs" and their technology . Unfortunately, in this way it completely unconsciously works against itself, against its essential interests and thus lowers the planetary energy level, necessary for the non-cataclysmic course of our SAC and entry into the BZP.

The vast majority of humanity has no idea that the period is slowly culminating when every individual (the fallen soul of Tara) can free himself/herself, without outside help or intermediaries, from this long-lasting servile situation and that this is one of the last, if not the last opportunity. And yet we are so close - as perhaps never before since the fall of Tara . Who knows, maybe this deeply felt final dilemma or balancing act is one of the **causes of** the fears that people **feel** (Frodo showed us the difficulty of the finale nicely, didn't he?). In December 2012, the Sphere of Amenti will open, containing a direct connection to each Earthling's own Spiritual Family (the so-called **Blue Flame of Amenti**), giving every Christ **Earthling** the opportunity to realize their own "salvation" - or in other words, to get rid of their slave chains and cross the Star Bridge - and that is, for example, the right motive for directing their ideas, meditations or visualizations. However, this opportunity (window in time) is only (like almost everything else) temporary and will last for about 5 years, i.e. from December 2012 to 2017. After that, everything **will start** to close **again** and things will return to normal for another 5 years (although the complete **closure** of everything will only occur after another 5x12 years), albeit completely different for one group of humanity than for the other. It is therefore obvious that the Adversaries, who do not wish for the majority of humanity to succeed in this liberating transition process, will do and as we can see are doing, everything to make humanity miss this time window. In this context , **it is necessary to know** that the crossing over the Star Bridge in this key period must take place in our HU-1 (D1 to D3 dimensions) reality field, i.e. by a conscious decision to go there. Both for macrocosmic reasons , which bring the key Sphere of Amenti specifically into this space-time/dimensional reality of ours, and for microcosmic reasons , when **each individual must make their final, crucial Free Choice**. Therefore, the Adversaries will not mind, just

on the contrary, if a large part of humanity (even though they are dependent on **it** as energy parasites) does not live to see this period, they will endure this. And **of course**, in the next earthly incarnation, the station will be empty for these human individuals. At the same time , **let us say** that most people (Fallen souls from Tara - which may not be **your** case, dear reader) are preparing for this crucial Free Choice within the framework of many of their incarnations, and therefore it is absolutely appropriate to try to clarify how we are doing in this matter in other incarnations. I just remind you that our incarnations are simultaneous and all converge/intersect in this very important period of SAC 2012-2022 (the circle will close) into one **common** decision. However, what if in this incarnation we are holding back all our already prepared other Selves, or some other Selves are holding back us and therefore it needs help? How are you, dear reader , **managing** to communicate with these other selves of yours?

In addition, it is worth realizing and really thinking about one more aspect, which is the question of what our Free Decision is and what it is not. In the context of the fact that we individually prepare for our **key** decision multidimensionally and more incarnationally, it is not appropriate to simply assume that it is still possible to help all people, through some kind of **education** or similar information strategies. **There are already a large number of people today who have already made their key Free Decision and there are no remedies available for them!**

It is also **necessary** to think about what it really looks like with those who "let themselves die or will let themselves die" (excluded from the game) in this finale. It is probably impossible to rely on the fact that some of their own sequence of poor-quality free decisions did not lead them to this situation . And this is how we should look at all the other aspects of today, relating, for example, people's physical health and both targeted and insidious attacks against it by the Opponents (e.g. vaccination, mobbing or ideas of a false lifestyle and much more), as well as our own inadequacy to handle the constantly increasing energy pressure due to the progression in building the Star Bridge, which allows **for an increase** in the activation of higher DNA strands. In order to move through the Star Bridge to the BZP, a minimum DNA activation of level 4.5 is necessary - i.e. at least the entire 4th DNA strand and the lower subbands of the 5th DNA strand, which esoterically speaking, in simplified terms, corresponds to gaining the expansion of human Consciousness into the astral D4 band and the lower part of the archetypal/ideal band D5 - the home of Tara. Whoever remains on the mental/rational level of the 3rd DNA strand - i.e. on the ascending level D3 to D4, unfortunately will not have a chance to cross the Star Bridge . In this context , I just remind you that Agartha (the Inner or Hollow Earth of the Guardians) operates on the level D3.5!

It is also important to keep in mind that the creation of the Star Bridge also affects the planet Earth , and that, just as the human body has its weaker points (**often caused by** undesirable activities of misguided Earthlings), local problems may arise in the context of the ongoing general transformational tendency to bring everything into balance, such as elemental catharsis of varying intensity, **of course** with the corresponding undesirable impact on the local, karmically (**or** homogeneously, if you like) conditioned population. In this context, I would just like to note that the much- mentioned so-called electromagnetic polarity reversal of the Earth with a catastrophic consequence in the form of a widespread, planetary cataclysm was on the agenda in 2003, when, however, this serious threat was averted by the successful activities of the Guardians , and at present it is more appropriate to work realistically with the idea of local and local instabilities than with a planetary catastrophe.

For those of us who still have a choice, there are three possible outcomes to our final decision-making process:

1. The individual ultimately does not accept this situation and will continue to remain with some form of current earthly ideologies (whether theistic or atheistic). These people will essentially follow a linear lens, expressed by the motto - somehow it was, somehow it will be. I think it is evident that this is not the right choice that would bring its adherents the necessary **increase** in the expansion of their Consciousness (activation of the dormant bands of the higher strands of their DNA). This choice does not lead out of the matrix.
2. Eventually , something will move inside the individual and **it** will become unacceptable for **him to continue** accepting the existing pseudoscientific, misleading, manipulative and

media-consumer, fraudulent interpretations **of the world** and events in it, as a result of which **he begins** to search for further data that will lead him to the realization that there is a wide range of these alternative interpretations of the world, **and** he is offered **three** possible sub-choices:

- a. The individual eventually rejects the alternative approach to the surrounding reality and returns to his native attitude (returns to the matrix). I think it is evident that this is not the right choice either.
- b. The individual fails to see the pitfalls of alternative interpretations **of the world** and accepts one of the incorrect metaphysical approaches to oneself and the surrounding reality (he will adopt one of the false versions of the Rivals). I think it is evident that this is not the right choice either and leads nowhere other than **back to the matrix**, albeit perhaps by **a more exotic** path. c. The individual will adopt an approach to the surrounding world that will allow him to place himself among group no. 3, which will truly set them on the right path.
3. The individual will be included among those who are already fully and validly aware of the entire situation (especially global manipulation by the Adversaries and the logic of the current SAC) and is **purposefully** working on the way out of our reverse matrix home to the Christ matrix.

Dear reader , are you clear about where you would classify yourself and your loved ones?

12.2 Obstacles on the way home

If our series has the ambition to help readers find the right way home, i.e. to guide them to choice no. 3, we should now say a few words about what such conscious work on the way home might look like, on the way to the expansion of one's own Consciousness into higher reality fields or heavens if you like (let us recall that **three** dimensions together create one reality field or heaven and in the lowest of them, the so-called HU-1 = D1+D2+D3, we now live). How to get to the seventh heaven (when this text is written and read in the first) or even higher, who knows?

We may agree that a good first step would be to specify the situation we are in now, something like establishing a valid and functioning diagnosis of our situation with regard to identifying the main obstacles standing in the way of our efforts. From our story , we already know that as a result of the activities of the Rivals, we live in **an artificially** and forcibly altered environment, which is characterized in particular by the omnipresent information manipulation and undesirable multidimensional (subliminal) influence on our minds, and therefore the course of our current lives, which effectively prevents us from correctly identifying our situation and therefore responding to it adequately . In a simplified and now even cultish way, we call this situation life in the matrix. However , be careful, changing the state of this environment is beyond our competence. We may succumb to the idea that we can change the status quo through some form of organized resistance, but it is more effective to work with an individual form of resistance. This alternative **consists** in accepting that our individual task is to find the right life attitudes that will allow us to prosper in this matrix environment so much that we are able to get to the opportunity of not missing **the evolutionary** chances (blue pills) brought to us by our SAC. However, with this sentence I do not mean to adopt any resigned attitudes **towards** the events in society. I think that cult films such as The Matrix or The Lord of the Rings sufficiently illustrate that nothing goes in the right direction without individual effort, but also that not everyone is Neo or Frodo, that is, someone who has chosen the path of external engagement in this manipulated environment, but they also showed us that even these chosen ones absolutely need support from others to fulfill their task. And this support can be given to them only by those who have already managed to move on with themselves. We must not forget that each of us carries our own karmic **burden**, which is completely individually specific and at the same time

acting universally , as one of the first obstacles on the path to freedom , and at the same time creating personal, completely unique life circumstances and challenges for us. It still applies - **if you want to help others, help yourself first.**

However, it is **necessary** to think carefully (and **of course** to know about them **first**) about other important aspects of our current situation, and therefore the activities of the Rivals. Let us now focus for a moment on one

global one of them and let '**s say**' right away that in addition to everyday life in a manipulated matrix reality **environment**, we are all, literally each one individually, from the moment of prenatal integration of our Consciousness into the physically born human fetus in HU-1, "individually equipped" with such undesirable morphogenetic mutations, which **ultimately caused** the fact that all of us from birth "thoughtlessly, from generation to generation" consider as **self-evident** and natural many aspects or parameters of earthly life, which, however, are in **reality** unnatural, **artificial** and violently devastating. We get out of this situation only with difficulty and with a long time (most of us do not at all). These **violent** morphogenetic predisposition mutations "equipped" humanity with such parameters as, for example: aging (through technologies such as **the Sextant Clock** and **6-6-6 TimeKeapers**) with the supposedly natural consequence of biological death, which is in **fact** not a natural part of life, but is the most effective tool for generating a permanent, lifelong fear of death, which is the energy that the Adversaries parasitically feed on.

Another key concrete form of these mutations is the implementation of the principle known as the "back door" into our bioenergetics. What can we imagine by this? In principle, it is simple. These mutations have introduced **an artificial** energy channel or port into our morphogenetics for the direct influence of the Rivals on our energy bodies. Through these back doors, the Rivals are able to achieve such effects in the vast majority of human individuals as direct stimulation or directing of emotional and mental orientations or attention (emotional reactions and thought forms), **of course** in a direction undesirable for people. People are practically unable to identify this **fact** at all, they explain everything by saying that such (for example, violent or ignorant) is the nature of people and therefore they consider such seemingly naturally arising feelings, emotions and ideas as inherent and original to people, even though they are in **fact** purposefully fabricated. This undesirable and insidious energetic influence, which every individual is equipped with from birth, is known as **the Shadow Dancer** (a double from the reverse domains) and its effect is completely harmful to people and therefore it is **necessary** to unconditionally get rid of this influence, which is within our power and which certainly belongs to those activities that can be included in the above-mentioned conscious work on the way home. People with vision describe the result of this mutation in the form of a crimson color of the aura (the more significant, the deeper the infiltration), **while** the real visage of this demon is often visible to them in the form of **a golden scarab**, sitting on people's backs somewhere between the shoulder blades or higher on the shoulders. For normal D3 **vision**, this global mutation is identifiable by black **pupils** in people's eyes. It is characteristic to name this therapeutic activity **in relation to** the above-mentioned diagnosis as **the Sealing of the Astral Body**.

Another important aspect of conscious therapeutic work on oneself, or rather, finding one's own path, are **purposeful meditation exercises** (see the well-known Buddhist triad M - morality/ ways of life-wisdom/knowledge-meditation/connection). These meditations are the practice of our theoretical knowledge. We have already talked about various energy implants such as Jehovah's Seals. But let's be clear that they are far from the only ones. Unfortunately, heavier calibers of these **slavery** tools are also active in **the game**. Without going into details, **again** only for the personal inspiration of the kind reader, I will now list four very important implants that are also worth paying increased attention to.

I will only list their names with **a brief** description, frequency location and the period when they were activated in the Earth's energetics. Collectively, they are known as the so-called **Four Hearts of Metatron** and their primary purpose is to block the activation of the relevant DNA strands and in conjunction with other implants, they represent perhaps **the greatest** obstacles for people.

The First Heart of Merlin - activated in 22326 BC (Eyian Massacre) and into the dimensional band **D10.75**, its purpose is to allow the **Shadow Dancer** to operate in the D11 dimension in order to block the individual's spiritual connection with the Christ level of consciousness of his Spiritual Family. This **artificial** blocking of the connection between the 11th and 12th morphogenetic chakras completely **cut** people off from the possibility of working with the D12 Christ Mahanic energy from the HU-4 reality field, as a result of which people gradually completely lost awareness of their spiritual nature, incarnational history and the Amenti Rescue Mission and accepted ideas from reverse domains. **Second Heart of the Dragon** - activated in 9558 BC (final fall of Atlantis) into the dimensional band **D7.75**, its purpose is to allow the **Shadow Dancer** to operate in D8

monadic dimension with the aim of blocking the individual's spiritual connection with the Spirit of his Spiritual family. This **artificial** blocking of the connection of the highest physical 7th chakra to the 1st morphogenetic - 8th chakra has completely cut people **off** from the ability to internally feel their own connection to their Spiritual monad, operating in the D8 band of the HU-3 reality field.

The third - **Heart of the Dolphin** - activated in the period 3470 BC (Babylon Massacre) and into the dimensional band **D4.75**, its purpose is to allow the Shadow **Dancer** to operate in the D5 dimension with the aim of blocking the individual's conscious/mental connection with his Soul or Spiritual Family residing in the HU-2 reality field. This implant therefore blocks the human connection between his D4 astral and D5 archetypal consciousness and, by not acting directly on the mental D3 level, it still remains unnoticed by most people. People are not at all aware of this artificial blocking of the interaction of the 4th and 5th chakras . At the same time, this channel is used to manipulate the thought forms of individuals with the aim of substituting the "correct" ideas and orientations of a pragmatic nature for people. The fourth - **Heart of Anubis** - activated in our SAC, in our HU-1

reality field on 23.3.2002 and in the dimensional band **D1.75**, its purpose is to maintain the connection of the Shadow **Dancer** to the D2 (emotional) frequency field of individuals and block the interaction of the physical and emotional levels of the human personality (1st and 2nd chakras) in the ongoing SAC. At the same time, this channel is used to provoke emotional, fearful states of individuals with the aim of taking away the energy generated in this way from a person and diverting it to the relevant parasite - provocateur, i.e., diverting human attention in the wrong, **misleading** direction with these "everyday worries" and thereby supporting the already mentioned missed opportunities brought by the very important transformation period of our SAC.

More attentive readers will probably not miss that the above-mentioned implants block the central axis of the Kathara grid (the so-called Gru-Al points 2-5-8-11), which is **of course** no coincidence. The effectiveness of these implants was 2/3 brought to full functionality during the period of their activation. However, the final completion of full functionality in our SAC is dependent on the commissioning of two more implants in human and terrestrial energetics. The first of them is the implant known as **the Eye of Metatron**, operating in the frequency band D11.5. This implant is also known as **the Seal of Avalon**, which implant was activated in terrestrial energetics for this purpose together with the 4th Heart of Anubis, i.e. on March 23, 2002. Let us just note that the term "Eye" is not unrelated to the term "**All-Seeing Eye**", which can be **seen** on every one-dollar bill. On the Universal level, this influence was put into operation in the form of a kind of "refractive lens" placed between the system of the then fallen collective of Metatron - see below and our Christ system, in the period 150 billion years ago. The implant that completes human energy enslavement is our "old known" **666 Temple axiom seal**, operating in the frequency band D6.5 (more precisely 6,6,6), which is also commonly known under the name "**Mark or Signum of the Beast**". This final implant was activated in the earthly energetics for this purpose on May 27, 2003. This final activation put into operation the technology of the Opponents known as **the Blue Beam** or **Blue Fire of Death** or **Blue Sword** or **Sword of Orion**, whose final task is to complete the remaining 1/3 of the reverse mutations of the affected Christ energies. The false presentation of this technology to people was given to a group of Rivals known as **Corteum**, who do so under the generally known name **Wingmakers**. Under this technology, it is therefore appropriate to imagine a unified, hierarchically organized, energy network of PIN-networks of the Rivals, through which the final download of captured Christ energies into reverse reality domains of the type of black **holes** known as **Wesedak** occurs at all levels of the Consciousness of our universe (Energy Matrix), i.e. at the level of beings, planets, galaxies and cosmos or so-called time matrices - see below. The start of the final activation of this technology was carried out by the Rivals on May 27, 2003 and this entire final action of the Rivals is known as the so-called **Blend Dimension Project** or the time-space **merging** of dimensions (Christ and reverse) through the operation of the so-called **Beast Machine**, a key product of the Atlantean conspiracy. In the Bible, this process is called the Apocalypse.

Perhaps the attentive reader will not miss the temporal connection of the above- **mentioned** activations in our SAC and

e.g. the war in Iraq, started in April 2003 and the start of the automatic autoimmune process Hetharo-Hetahlon in May of the same year. As we can see, the analysis of our real situation leads us to an increasingly gloomy understanding of the grandiosity of the entire chess game. And that is far from all. However , this does not mean that we **do not have the means** at our disposal to deal with this situation . The entire helpful contribution of humanity **consists** in not allowing ourselves to be individually intimidated **by anything** and thereby also collectively putting together enough Christic, loving energy (known as the so-called **Amoraea energy**), which in itself is sufficiently effective

will support planet Earth and it will thus be able (together with humanity and all of its nature) to emerge from the reverse (reverse, counter-directional **evolutionary** course or unification with the Central Source through erasure from the book of life) into the Christic BZP.

12.3 Ground situation in SAC 2000-2022

However, before we get a final idea of all this grandeur, **let's** say a few words , rather in passing, about some other important events that followed the activation of the Blue Sword technology by the Rivals.

The first thing is to have the correct idea that **the key** answer came from the already mentioned autoimmune process Hetharo-Hetahlon, which, in simple terms, started the renewal of the Christ coding of our Universe from the highest spiritual places of the Central Source. This universal protective energy process **will run** until the end of 2012, when it gradually increases the energy protection, with the proviso that after this date it should **no** longer be possible to complete the download of our reality field into the reverse domain and I have no choice but to repeat that this non-negotiable process has been activated in our Universe (Energy Matrix) for the first time since its creation 950 billion years ago!. That speaks for itself , that is how serious the situation is at the moment. And now really just in a nutshell, although I am aware that for many of the readers it will probably be

incomprehensible. However, those who are more interested in it already know where to look for further information and details.

In 2004, Wesedak's attacks **on** Earth's planetary shields (via the so-called **Budhara retrovirus**) intensified further , which was responded to by the Guardians by launching the so-called **Starburst** energy process and successfully activating another so-called **Polar Matrix** (from the Electric Wars era), both of which supported **the successful** passage of planet Earth and its inhabitants into the BZP dimension. As a result, these events brought about imbalances in Earth's energy, which manifested themselves in December 2004 in the movement of the seabed with subsequent tsunami waves that hit the planet in Indonesia and, **of course** , especially the inhabitants **there** .

Another notable event was the activation of another technology of the Adversaries - specifically **the Thetans**, who launched their technology known as **The Threshold** in 2006 , which resulted in an acceleration of the so-called **Tachyon process** by about 9 years, which process controls the evolutionary cycles during the **Starfire** turn - see below. This means that from **an evolutionary** point of view, we all have less time to cope with the challenges of our SAC, **and the** consequence of this acceleration in the D3 reality is known or felt as a shortening of the time we have available to "do something".

In 2007, another significant event occurred when the Adversaries **again** (unfortunately successfully) **attacked**, this time against our Sun in D4/HU-2. As a result, this attack means that our Sun was put into the so-called **Bardo cycle**, which is a dying cycle, with the proviso that this, according to current knowledge, should not last longer than 223 years, so in 2230 our Sun should cease to exist. For the currently incarnated humanity, this **most** likely means that we are truly living our last earthly incarnation. Let us just note that this attack was probably conducted in connection with the fact that the previous holders of the Solar Sphere - the Anunnaki/Nibiruans, had previously

have switched (facing the power of the Budhara race from Wesedak) to the side of the Guardians. For this reason, it is they who are now **solving** the situation around our Sun, already on the side of the Guardians (the rapid **increase in solar** gamma radiation, threatening terrestrial biological life). In this context, it is worth noting that, with the exception of the Necromitons and the Zetas, the other participants in the UIR of 2000, especially the Anunnaki, have already left this coalition, as a result of which it practically disintegrated.

As a final notable event, I will only mention that in 2008, another race appeared in this whole ending , acting on the side of the Rivals, known as the **Borendth Borg**. **Of course**, further inspiration can be found in sci-fi series such as Stargate, Star Trek, etc.

In order to get some idea of what chances or possibilities humanity (or rather some individuals) have in this difficult situation , let's briefly say a few words about what can be realistically expected. **The key** is to understand that everything that is happening on planet Earth now is a game of whether the Rivals will manage to prevent Earth from entering the BZP or not, which is the main goal of the Guardians and **of course** all of humanity. If the Rivals do not manage to prevent this transition by December 2012, then humanity will face a five-year transition period, during which the morphogenetic fields of Earth and Tara will merge, culminating in 2017 (with a three-day connection of the morphogenetic field of Gaia/Polaris to Earth and Tara). After this date, the Star Bridge **will begin** to close until it is completely closed in 2022, after which date it will no longer be possible for anyone incarnated on Earth to jump on this evolutionary path. This decade of open Starbridge will be **marked** by an unprecedented increase in the level of cosmic energies arriving on Earth , **and** this clearly expected energy **increase** is the source of all speculation regarding such effects.

such as global blackouts of electrical distribution systems or physical reactions of poor-quality gross or reverse NF matter to these newly arriving RF cosmic energies. It is worth realizing that these effects or their degree will appear in direct connection with the degree of reversion that will prevail on Earth at that time. If this degree were negligible or did not exist at all (i.e. the opponents would **have** no influence here), everything would **take place** without harmful reactions and catharsis. A completely separate category are considerations about the effect of these RF energies on the human organism. However, I think it is quite evident that people will also have problems with these energies to the extent that they will conflict with them. In this context, there is nothing left to do but to once again draw attention to the risks associated with uncontrolled global vaccination of humanity with unknown substances from the point of view of the possibility of influencing this interaction of human energy and the energy of the Star Bridge in the near future. In general, it can be assumed with a probability bordering on certainty that these interactions will result in two practical results. One part of the earthly reality will withstand these interactions and the other will not. Those who cannot withstand it - the reality field of this part of the Earth, will remain in reverse coding/ratio and after 2022 will return to its **former** D3 energy level, **while social conditions** will **continue** in the spirit of **the NWO within the framework of the reverse Wesedak**. Those who can withstand it - the Christ part of the planet Earth and its inhabitants will cross the Star Bridge (this is a metaphor **expressing** the state of bio-energetics and DNA) into the BZP and they will then **continue** their lives within the so-called **New Golden Age of humanity - but still on the planet Earth**. In the BZP, this part will go through a unique space-time cycle with **the ultimate** evolutionary goal of anchoring in D5 on **Tara** and thus definitively and **successfully** completing the Amenti Rescue Mission. And of **course** , the third, smallest part of humanity can use the blending of the morphogenetic fields of Earth, Tara and also Gaia and achieve the realization of the so-called **ascension** through one of the open portal systems such as the Bridge of the Covenant, the Halls of Amenti, the Polar Matrix or the Aquuelle Matrix (see below). Let us note, however, that this ascension is a grandiose event to which every interested person must completely **purposefully** direct their current efforts and, in addition, must have the appropriate **incarnational/karmic** conditions.
In order for the Rivals **to succeed** in preventing planet Earth from entering the BZP, they (their earthly Illuminati puppets) will increase the lack of freedom of humanity, probably in the form of inducing a real **open** phase of the currently ongoing World War **III** , or some staged - virtual alien invasion as a pretext (see, for example, the American film Invasion from 2007) to activate the often mentioned program to forcibly reduce **the number of** incarnated Souls (**I believe** that a real invasion will no longer occur due to the rate of progression of protective planetary **means**) with **the ultimate** goal of reducing the earthly level of Christ-like, loving, friendly or brotherly (but threatening their interests) energies by all **means** .

It is important to always be aware that the main weapon of the Rivals to prevent the necessary increase in the energetic ascending level of the planet, in which humanity significantly participates, is Fear, which reliably This level is degrading. Therefore, it can be expected from the Rivals to maximize their efforts towards

intimidation of humanity, which I think is also the real motivation behind the current, escalating financial, oil, warming, terrorist, etc. crises or the so-called flu pandemic - typical examples of deliberate generation of global virtual reality with the aim of reducing the planetary energy level so much through existential fear of humanity that the entry of the planet and its inhabitants into the BZP would not be energetically possible. That is why it is so necessary not to succumb to fear, our main enemy, and **to deal** with our personal Shadow Dancer, who permanently connects us to this type of energy . However, if this strategy of the Rivals ultimately does not work out, it is probably appropriate to pragmatically prepare for the fact that their last plan will actually be to organize a significant reduction **in the number of** Christ-thinking and acting people. In this sense, the time period from autumn 2009 to spring 2011 is **marked** in the Sources as the "Window of Last Opportunity".

12.4 Galactic perspective

And finally, let's say a little more about what the current SAC is about, which goes beyond our earthly situation. After all, it's good to have an even better idea of what's at stake around us today. I'm quite sure that a complete explanation would be left for another series, but I'll still try to briefly present some more detailed information resulting from the latest developments. That and why

We have already said to ourselves that there is not much time left . At the same time, we will better illuminate the issue of that key dragging of the Christ-like reality fields into the reverse, phantom reality fields. I believe that in this context I no longer need to explicitly point out to the kind reader **the fact** that the unwanted return path to the Central Source through reverse matrices is the path on which the individualized Consciousness is liquidated (erased from the book of life), while the desired return path through the Christ reality domains is the path of conscious return and unification with this Central Source - God.

So far, we have been looking at the situation from the perspective of humanity and planet Earth. That is perfectly fine, because it directly affects us, but it would be wrong to conclude that **we** (humanity on planet Earth) are the only ones or the central ones affected by the discussed **key** period of SAC 2012-2022. That is not the case. There is much more at **stake** . In short , it is not just humanity on planet Earth that is in trouble. **Our entire Milky Way galaxy is in trouble.**

Just as we discussed the Electric Wars in which part of the Earth was pulled into a phantom, reverse- coded matrix, a similar situation occurred much earlier. Even before the Angel Wars , approximately 350 billion years ago, the Adversaries attacked from a reverse matrix (black hole system) known as **Wesedak**, specifically from the **Apollyon system** -

of the fallen dark sun, to the **Procyus** system with a central star called Rajhna/Jhala in the Christic **Andromeda galaxy**. Here is the real beginning of our problems. The result of this attack was the pulling of the Procyus system from Andromeda outside it, into a newly **created** system that became known as **Procyak** with a central star known as **Abaddon**. And this newly created system, standing then between the Christic Andromeda and the anti-Christic Wesedak, we know today as the **Milky Way** galaxy. And it was into this newly created intermediate system - the **Milky Way** galaxy that the "prey" of further attacks by the anti-Christic races from Wesedak, known in particular as **Budhara**, **continued** to be dragged . The subsequent spoils of these events (Angel Wars) were the **Lyra** system of Andromeda - 250 billion years ago, the native domains of Aramathena, the highest evolutionary version of our planet Earth in D12 and unfortunately also another system of those who came to the aid of the Andromedans in these pre-archaic periods . This guest, helpful system was the **Metatron system**, which was later, through **the artificial** reverse system of **YHWH**, drawn into the central anti-Christ system of Wesedak (**150** billion years ago), where it is still today and participates in the so-called **6:6:6 energy triangulation links** between the individual systems that are in play. And something similar is happening right now with **the Milky Way**, when it is finally being drawn into Wesedak from its previous, somewhat intermediate position . And since our entire Solar System is situated in **the Milky Way**, it is easy to realize that as a result we are all in danger of being drawn into the anti-Christ system of Wesedak as a whole, **whether** we are incarnated on Earth, **Tara** or Gaia. Why am I talking about all this and what does it mean for us, Earthlings,

consequences? The first thing is to initiate in the readers a broader idea of the size of the whole conflict in order to realize how much is probably happening around us and how much we don't **actually** know, but should **know**. The second thing is the matter related to where the way out of this situation actually leads. That much **needs** to be said for a general understanding.

Perhaps it is now clear to us that the path out of the ongoing pull **of the Milky Way** into Wesedak is a path leading somewhere to Andromeda and not a path leading somewhere else into **the Milky Way**.

But where to there, where to Andromeda? And here the planet Earth enters the macrocosmic stage. The ongoing broader macrocosmic plan and efforts of the Guardians are such that an auxiliary system was created, known as **the Aquaele** matrix, which was created as a kind of specific portal interface or passage between **the Milky Way** and Andromeda, through which (only) one can leave **the Milky Way** before its final pull into Wesedak and get to Andromeda.

And now the main thing - the mouth of this passage on the Andromeda side is known as the planet **Urtha** and the mouth of this passage on **the Milky Way** side is known as the planet Earth. **And it is precisely because of this uniqueness of the planet Earth on the Milky Way side that so much is happening here today.** This is a real explanation, for example, of how it could have happened that the Anunnaki, those long-term "superior gods" of Earthlings, only in the very finale encountered such a **stronger Opponent** that they practically completely resigned to their interests, which they had been promoting for so long, and returned under the wings of the Guardians, or that they really For the first time in the entire history of our macrocosm, the already mentioned absolutely unique protective process of HetahrO-HethaloN, initiated from the highest levels of the Divine **worlds**, took place.

The Central Source. This is the real reason why today's situation is so serious.

These strongest among the Rivals certainly have no intention of leaving the Aquaele escape matrix or the portal entrance in **the Milky Way** to **it** - planet Earth - in operation or out of their control, since they are already without influence on the Andromeda side.

And to conclude our conversation, let's talk about one more very important aspect of this whole situation. These are the natural evolutionary cycles that govern the journey of the exhaled Divine energy - Consciousness and the process of its reintegration **back** into the Central Source, or unification with it. From the logic of this circular mechanism, it is evident that sometimes there must come what can be called a **point of return** or turning point.

It is perhaps obvious from logic that this point is, spatially understood, the furthest from the place of exhalation and energetically understood, it is the weakest or darkest in Christology. The cycles that lead us (God's sparks) to this point of return are the so-called **Euiago** cycles (we have already said something about them earlier) and the cycles that lead us **back** to unification with the Central Source are the so-called **Adashi** cycles (under the administration of the so-called Adashi masters). And it is precisely between these cycles that this turning point is located, in which what we can imagine as the saying "**separation of the grain from the chaff**" occurs. It is not by chance that this point is called **Starfire**, because at this point the possibility for the wandering Consciousness to "repeat the reincarnation class - time vector" in one of the Euiago time cycles ends and it is necessary to proceed to the graduation and pass the "pretty hot" exams. The result is either the beginning of a conscious return to the Central Source - to the Adashi cycles or the beginning of an unconscious return, in our case still evidently delayed by the slavish stay in the reverse matrices of the Wesedaks. Why is this aspect so important? Yes, I believe you have already put it together. It is our current SAC that is for angelic Christ humanity and planet Earth this turning point, Starfire point, the present moment of passing exams from our, so turbulent evolutionary past. Well, tell me yourself, isn't this the ideal moment to block our incarnational and racial memory and, just before starting the journey home, definitively lead us astray? When we all know that we are naturally the furthest from God/Source and therefore the weakest? After all, it is always **enough** for the Opponents to succeed at the last crossroads.

And for those readers who would be interested in naming the above-mentioned concepts in another, more **traditional**, esoteric-symbolic language, I can recommend the excellent text by my friend Honza Kýivance, which is available [here \(<http://www.matrix-2001.cz/clanek-detail/3817-dedictvi-anunnaki-a-tajemstvi-.....genesis-cast-11-v-ohnich-hory-osudu-aneb-v-moci-leviatana/>\)](http://www.matrix-2001.cz/clanek-detail/3817-dedictvi-anunnaki-a-tajemstvi-.....genesis-cast-11-v-ohnich-hory-osudu-aneb-v-moci-leviatana/). I believe that you will have no difficulty in creating the appropriate conceptual correspondences between these texts and thus, for example, under Leviathan you will be **able to** easily imagine our Rivals, for example in the form of the Budhara race.

And for a truly complete conclusion, allow me to quote from the work of another contemporary classic of the matrix **world** : Carlos Castaneda and his Indian teacher - the sorcerer Don Juan:

"We have a predator coming from the depths of space and taking over the rules of our lives. People are prisoners. The predator is our **god** and master. We surrender to him helplessly. If we want to protest, he suppresses our protest. If we want to be independent, **he forces** us not to do so . We are indeed held as prisoners. They take us because we are their food. They squeeze us mercilessly because we are their nourishment. **Sorcerers believe** that the predators gave us our belief system, our ideas of good and evil. They are the ones who created our **hopes** and expectations, our dreams of success and failure. They gave us lust, greed and cowardice. To keep us in unconscious obedience, docile and weak, they ensure this by skillful maneuvers in terms of battle strategy. They gave us their fearful minds. And they became our minds.

*The predatory mind is baroque, contradictory, resentful, filled with fear of life or its **course**. The very thought of never going hungry causes anxiety in this mind. This is the anxiety of predators, who fear that at any moment their tactics may be exposed and their food denied. Through the mind, which is ultimately their minds, these predators inject into life whatever suits them. They thus secure a degree of necessary protection. **Sorcerers** have realized that they must be complete beings with a penetration into the essence*

*and the great act of realization that they are the mythological legends of today. And as we grow older, everything seems lost to us and we become settled. We are not faced by a simple predator. He is very clever and organized. He has a methodological system to sacrifice and exploit us and make us **useless**. We are just **an average** piece of food. Until we are free, our dreams are only the dreams of **animals**, the dreams of one who was created as a piece of food."*

Need I say more? Can anyone still doubt that the predator Leviathan is not a Guardian but a Rival (I say it quite consciously - Rival, not Enemy)? Yes , he can, unfortunately we see it all around us today and every day , but it is their, fearful, predatory choice, **I believe** and hope not ours, the loving and free one.

And now I can only thank all the readers for the patience and energy you have devoted to reading my texts, in which I have tried to convey to you the information from the Sources.

by the unique author Ashayana Deane, the 1st Earthly Spokesperson of the Eyian Council, which, as far as I know, have not been available in the Czech environment in such a format, scope and accuracy.

For those of you who then decide to continue studying the original English texts of the Sources , I am providing a link to a worldwide project (<http://www.amentiproject.net/>), within which this so-called **Free Learning** is available to anyone currently living who is interested.

May your journey home be successful, my friends, I truly and sincerely wish you all that . See you at home.

And as a last tip for the journey home, here is a link <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jFULqr3bK68&feature=related> for those of you who gravitate towards our friends from Agartha or the Inner (or Hollow, if you will) Earth, and who wish nothing **more from** us than for us to be able to give them a few of our thoughts and try to connect with them in their meditations and give them their attention.

P.S. By the way - I have also edited the entire series " What is it really about , or The Secret of Amenti 1" in the form of one distribution PDF file, so any readers interested in obtaining it free of charge should feel free to write to me about it at **my** contact email (petr.penguin@gmail.com). This authorized file **of mine** , as such, I hereby authorize any further, free - i.e. non-commercial - distribution. If anyone would then **be** interested in presenting this material in a different way, e.g. on the Internet in the form of www pages or other forms, these forms of distribution are subject to my consent, which I do not intend to withhold from potential interested parties .

*And finally , if anyone is dealing with an internal dilemma regarding energy balance, please note that my **email** address is petr.penguin@gmail.com is registered in the PayPal system.*

I am also available at this email if **you need** or are interested in contacting me personally.

Thank you **in conclusion**

*At this point, I would like to thank my entire family, who were not only willing to share my attention with the English manuscripts **while** working on this text, but also significantly **J** , supported and motivated me throughout the work .*

My dears – thank you.

I would also like to thank Mr. Jirka Mašek, the operator of the internet portal www.osud.cz, who was kind enough to allow me to present this entire work publicly for the first time on his portal, between April and October 2009 .

George - thanks.

I would also like to thank Mr. Jaroslav Chvátal, who, albeit unknowingly, drew my attention to the Sources on which this entire work was based.

Jardo - thanks.

Petr Penguin, whose civil first name is Vlastimil

J